

If you win, you manifested it. Fantastic. If you lose, you would have spent so much time imagining it that you're really going to want it. And because you're really going to want it in your mind, you're going to be more motivated to work hard than ever before. Most of you do not use your mind for what it's for. You've forgotten how to imagine things. But you cannot close your eyes and vividly imagine. You can't give yourself goosebumps. You can't evoke an emotion in yourself anymore. This is an age old skill that humans had very recently up till social media. You should be able to close your mind and imagine the life you want to live so viscerally. So to the point where you can taste it. So that this reality, the one outside of your mind, feels like nothing but a prelude, a ramp, which allows you to get where you want to go. The mind is that powerful. If you ask any champion of anything, they all... always envision themselves as champion all of the time. And the reason they do that is one so they feel confident, but two so that if they don't become champion, they're more angry and more motivated for the next attempt to ensure that they do become champion. So that's the mentality in the minds that you have to have. Your mind is your number one ally in all things. A lot of you have been sabotaged internally by your own mind, your own psyche is working against you. When you have negative thoughts that prevent you from being the best version of yourself, you should understand that your mind is attempting to betray you and you should feel disgust because you have enough enemies. There are enough people in the opposing trench trying to destroy you. If you're watching this and listening to this right now, I promise you, if I already give a button to most humans on this planet, I'd be proud to go up to an average man, 25 year old man of averaging coming anywhere in the world and say, If you press this button, this guy is going to die. And I'll show a picture of you holding your dog, cuddling, being a nice little boy, whatever you're doing. I'll make you look sweet and innocent. I'll say, if you press this button, this guy dies, but you get \$100 million. You do understand that 99.9% of people will press that button, right? And they'll take that \$100 million without remorse. They won't really think about you very much. And if they do, they'll distract themselves with a Lamborghini and with bitches. That's it. They won't care about you. There's enough people in the opposing trench who are prepared to destroy you for self-interest that the idea of you not having every single part of you on your own side is truthfully sad. You need to be in a better position than that. You cannot allow your own mind to betray you ever. It has to be 100% on side all of the time. Once your mind is on side, once every part of your psyche is on your team, that's you can go and look for other teammates. You can expand your network of other people who psyche is all 100% on their side and you have a unified outlook on the world. Then you can go and get things done. But the idea of self-betrayal is something most of you were struggling with and you didn't even realize. So as a thought experiment, we're going to sit here. I want you to actually think about it. How many times have you divided yourself? How many times have you didn't feel like doing something you knew you were supposed to do? How many times has your mind tricked you into procrastination or

being lazy? How many times has your mind convinced you that it was okay to fail and lose even though you didn't try your best? How many times have you seek to comfort and excuses? How many times have you betrayed yourself? Don't worry about your enemies attempting to crush you. That's another conversation. If you actually analyze most of your failures, you're going to see the majority of them come from self-savita. And once you're in a position like me where you never betray yourself. your mind never lets you down. Ever. My mind knew exactly what I had to do. I did not miss a single day's training. I did not lose my mind. I did not go mental. I did not have a breakdown. I acted exactly as I was supposed to act. I was fully professional in all things. I got as much work done as I could possibly do. I was extremely productive. I used the experience for what it was. My mind never betrayed me. If you listen and look back on most of your failures, you're going to see that it was your own mind that betrayed you. It wasn't your enemies that tricked you. It wasn't your enemies that outmaneuvered you or outsmarted you. Most of you are not yet high enough echelon to even have enemies of caliber. You were simply self-betraying. And until you identify that parent and get yourself in the habit of ensuring that is impossible, then you're always going to lose against people who fully believe in themselves. You know, one of the things that stupid people have that makes stupid people quite successful. sometimes is irrational self-belief. And the smarter you are, sometimes the harder it is to irrationally believe in yourself. But if you're dumb enough, you can be arrogant enough to have this irrational self-belief. And you will see some people be very successful and you say, how is this idiot successful? Because they're so stupid that they don't consider the idea of failure. Their mind isn't advanced enough. They are not cognitive enough to consider betraying their own being. They only see outside. They don't self-reflect. If you're intelligent enough to self-reflect, you need to do it so that you can come up with feedback so that you can constantly improve. But be very aware, very aware of the trouble that can come from a mind that's not 100% on your side. My mind is 100% on my side in always. If I have to do something difficult, even if my body can't do it, my mind believes I can do it. All the time. And you'd be... We amaze how much of life, even in the physical realm, is mental. If you believe you can run a marathon, you can run a marathon. If you don't believe you can run a marathon, you can't run a marathon. Because a marathon is hard. And by believing in it, by truly believing you can do it, then you will your body to a different level than if you don't believe you can do it. It's the same with absolutely all things, including making money, including the gym, dealing with mental struggle, anxiety is self-patrial. Panic is self-patrial. For procrastination is self-patrial. Laziness is self-patrial. Lacking motivation is self-patrial. All of these things are self-patrial. Most of you, your largest enemy on the planet today, is yourself. You are the one who is destroying your own prospects because you don't have your own mind under control. And one of the things that's crazy about the world is, your mind is one of the few things you can control. You can't control very much else. You can only control your mind. It's the only

thing you have control over. So if you don't control it absolutely, you're going through life with no control over anything. You don't control your own mind, which means by extension you do not control your life, you do not control your woman, you do not control the weather, you don't control nothing. You're just an empty vessel going through life with zero control over anything. You can control once your mind's in check, your reaction and attitude to things. When you're in the trenches, there's people who give up, there's people who quit, there's people who's so fud, there's people who feel sorry for themselves, there's people who want an easy way out, and there's other people who say, listen, this is a test, and the only way we're going to get this done is to be irrationally positive all of the time. Is there a what can I do about the price of Bitcoin? Perhaps nothing, but the universe may reward you. If you at least try to do something positive, go for a walk, go for a run, burn some calories Why do you go down to the nearest grocery store and buy the old ladies groceries? How about that? You're unhappy that bitcoins gone down fine What I recommend you do although you may not understand this because you don't see them as linked But Carmically all things are linked inside of this universe go down to the local grocery store and buy some groceries for an old lady That's what you should do to fix the Bitcoin price Now will that genuinely affect the Bitcoin price? I don't know. It's amazing how this world works Perhaps in some strange version of events that slight delay in her thanking you and her getting in the car Ends up leading to an increase in the Bitcoin price, but even if it doesn't Perhaps you'll learn something about not being so attached to money Perhaps you'll feel grateful and understand you have a lot more spare money than you thought in the first place Perhaps you're attuned to the world will change, which will allow you to be more open-minded so that you can approach opportunities in a different way so that you make more money later on. Carmically, it's impossible for us to tangibly link how that positive action will lead into something else positive in your life later on. We just have to have faith that it will, because it will. So when I said this to this guy, he's like, LOL, that's his reply. He replied LOL when I said he should go buy groceries for somebody. He doesn't understand the world. And I thought, well, why don't I go speak to thousands of people and talk positive then? Not to save him. But just to put my money around mouth is just to prove that you can just do something good. And if you just do something good, it is better than doing nothing. Rain dances work. If you needed to rain, you shouldn't sit and pray, you shouldn't sit and hope, you shouldn't sit and complain that it's not raining, you shouldn't sit and wait, you should rain dance. Does a rain dance make clouds appear? No. But you should take action. Perhaps your rain dance, although will not make clouds appear, will be viewed by a tribe high on the mountain far away and the look down seeing you rain dance and realize that you need water. And then maybe providence and luck will have this tribesman appear with big barrels of water saying we think you might need water and we have some spare. If you didn't rain dance, they wouldn't know. They just see you sitting around being a mopedipshin, crying his eyes out. That's why it's so

important to take action in all things. Action solves all. Raw action is the answer. Raw action solves all. It is a mindset. So this dipshit complaining about the crypto price, he's not prepared to rain dance. He's not prepared to help a granny with his groceries. He's not prepared to do anything. God does not reward men that way. God rewards men who attack the world. You have to go and get things. You have to show that you deserve them. Even in mating, men go get the woman. Men go get money. Men go take land. Men go, we go and happen to the world. The world doesn't happen to us. What did we say earlier about? If you try your absolute best, you can always find the W even in the L. I tried my absolute best. So I win. Raw action solves all. If you had that kind of attitude, you wouldn't be looking at a crypto price and sitting there praying and hoping like a dork. You'd be doing something about it. Oh, I need your help. Do you? I don't even see you trying. And that's how God views things. That's how, in fact, most wealthy people view things. I haven't seen you do anything that warrants me and giving you a second of my help. People feel like rich people are horrible because we don't help the normies. Even if you try and help normies, most of them are beyond help because they are self-sabotaging and lazy. You have to at least show to the people who are important in the world that you're not those things in the beginning if you ever want to be taken seriously at least. That's one of the first things you can do. But I want to see that you give a shit. I only want to give money to people who know how to rain dance. I only want to give money to people who sit and believe that the rain dance is the answer. I like rain dancers. I like people who sit and say, I don't know what to do, so I'm going to do something. I don't know what to do, so I'm going to just do something positive. I don't know how to make Bitcoin go up. I'm going to buy an old lady groceries. I don't know what to do, but in action, in and of itself is an action. And men of honor do not allow the universe to decide for them. They decide their fate. and you decide your fate with hard work and vigor in all things. In fact, I would argue that a law of you probably heard about Bitcoin in 2007 or 2009 or 2011, whenever. But you were so uninterested in your doing your due diligence, so uninterested in being proactive that you just ignored it. You probably don't even remember being told about it because you didn't give a shit. Yeah, yeah. And then you have the gall and audacity to sit here and say, if someone told me about Bitcoin back then, I'd be rich. No, you wouldn't. If you're the kind of person who would have got rich from Bitcoin back then, you're the kind of person who can get rich right now by taking action, by paying attention. If you're refusing to do the right things now, you would have never done the right thing. And retrospectively identifying your failures and identifying how many right things you've missed out on is actually a form of hard... hope. Oh no, I just don't have the chances. You've had chances and wasted them. And you have another chance right now to do your rain dance. You have a chance. You're sitting here right now during a chance. You have a chance from God because you're breathing. You have a chance right now to get things done. Now you can retrospectively look back on this period of time and go, oh yeah, I was young and

energetic, but I wasted it. But if someone had just told me to try hard at this, I would have been, I'm telling you right now, I'm telling you about Bitcoin in 2009, but you're not going to do anything. It's almost impressive how difficult it is to make the average person move. The average person is a statue getting shit on by the pigeons. And they'd rather just sit there covered in shit than move. It's very hard to inspire people to take initiative to save themselves. It's incredible. Why? When they know that it's going to work, some people are just born to lose. people who are betrayed by their own mind and can't be influenced even from the external because their own mind betrays them. There's a devil on their shoulder constantly holding them back. When you watch old Kung Fu movies and you see a master and he has Qi, I totally understand the danger of a man with endless Qi, endless internal power that he can convert into anything he wants it to be. Whether it be mental fortitude at the time, physical fortitude, whether it be inexhaustible as an attack, Qi is a super real thing and itself generated. It is a decision. I want you to understand how my mind works. My core principle is endless work, endless attack. That is how you win in the end. You never give up and you endlessly persevere. It's hard to destroy the man who endlessly perseveres. Your severance is the key. It is very easy to exit. Accept and L when you've tried your best. It's easy. The reason I don't like that saying, well as long as you tried your best, it's because most people don't try their best. If you do try your best, it's very rare you fail. In fact, it's nearly impossible. People say it's okay to lose if you tried your best. The secret to the universe is if you try your best, you hardly ever lose. It takes some freak accident or the will of God to ensure that you don't pull it off if you actually try your best. And on the few scenarios that's happened in my life, I'm happy to take the L because I can say, I couldn't have tried any harder. I've done my absolute best, I know I did my best, I can't try any harder. God knows more than me and he decided that things have to be slightly different right now. That's fine. It's easy to take the L if you try your best. So if you try your best, you never feel the bitter sting of regret. You never feel the dark rankness. You never cased failure. It's never in your- It's never loose, it's never tangible. Because you approach the scenario with absolute vigor. And truthfully, effort is a muscle, like everything else. The more you exercise it, the better it becomes. So even if you try for 100% to something and fail, you've exercised your effort muscle, which means you haven't failed because you've learned something and become better at giving effort to things. You've become better at being concentrated on a task. So it's nearly impossible to fail in these scenarios. A lot of sayings are overused, never fail your own, always a lesson. And that's what's annoying about it. Because it's true, but it's rarely applicable. You guys will say, it's never a failure, it's always a lesson when you didn't even try. That's wrong, that's a failure. But if you absolutely try your best, then it is a lesson and there are benefits, right? It's like going for a PB in the gym. You may not get the PB, but your muscles get stronger because you tried so hard. That's how every single task should be approached. I'm trying to lift as much as possible. Perhaps I failed, but because I tried

so hard and I strained so hard, my muscles ache and I got stronger anyway. Meaning I did not fail at the task of becoming stronger. There were tangible benefits to my effort in and of itself. Making things happen is the masculine essence to how you should approach the world. Work harder than ever before to be monumentally rewarded more than ever before. It's also about pleasing the universe and showing that you are prepared to put your concentration, concentrated calories. The calories you consume, you're prepared to put them into something. You're only going to be rewarded if you differentiate yourself from the crowd via effort. A lot of people don't know how to try anymore, but we are not like that. We know better. We know how to try. That's why we always endlessly win. You should feel genuinely worried about wasting a single second because you can't let the winners... Just keep dunking on you. I've spoken at length about how the world is getting harder and harder. This is true. This is easy to observe. Everybody knows it. There are people out there in the world who are going to try hard to change that dynamic because they don't believe they can ever be rich. There are people who are going to sit and say, I don't want the rich to get richer in the poor to get poorer because I'm poor. And there's other people who sit and say, I like it this way. I like this challenge. I like that the game is rigged because now if I get rich, I get richer. That's how rich people think. Winners think I have no problem with the rich getting richer in the poor because I'm going to be one of the rich ones. Losers think no, we need to spread it all out. If you accept the rich will get richer and the poor will get poorer, then you need to be prepared to do whatever it takes to win the game. Just like a video game. The harder the level, the greater the difficulty, the larger the high score at the end. I mean you should try every day anyway. And let's assume you're the kind of person who can't try every day. because you don't have that grit and consistency. If you're not going to pull your finger out now and finally try in these few days, when are you going to try? When are better chances going to come? Because they're actually right in front of you. This is a huge, important period in your life when it comes to your success and your finances. If you're not going to try now, when are you going to try?

Every man says he wants to win. Money, muscle, women, power, respect. But when I ask, what did you do today to earn it, silence? Excuse us. Cry, baby, nonsense. Let me break it down for you, bro. One hour, that's all it takes to change your damn life. One solid, focused, non-negotiable hour, every single day. And don't come to me saying, I'm too busy. You're not busy. You're just on discipline. You've got time to binge shows, time to scroll TikTok, time to text girls who don't respect you and play games you're not getting paid for. But you don't have one hour to sharpen your mind, strengthen your body, build your empire? You are the problem. And until you stop lying to yourself, you're going to stay broke, invisible, and soft. Listen, that one hour is the difference between being average and being unstoppable. You want to learn a skill? That's the

hour. You want to train your body? That's the hour. You want to start a business, get in shape, speak with confidence, dominate life. Tower is the seed and you're out here throwing it in the trash every damn day. One hour a day is 365 hours a year. You could master a skill build a second income, read 20 books, train 365 times. You could become unrecognizable. But instead you're the same loser you were last year because you didn't have time. Let me guess. You're waiting for motivation. Waiting for someone to come save you. Waiting for some magical moment where everything just clicks. At that moment isn't coming. No one is coming. It's you versus you. And the man who shows up every day for one disciplined hour he wins. That hour that's the battlefield where weak men break and strong men are born. Where you build your edge while the world sleeps. scrolls and rots. That's where you separate yourself from every other man who says someday. You don't need 10 hours, you don't need perfect conditions. You need one hour, ruthless focus, zero excuses. And the truth, most of you won't do it because it's easier to dream than it is to execute. It's easier to scroll than to struggle. It's easier to stay weak than to become dangerous. But for the few of you who take this message seriously, who feel that fire rising in your chest right now, this is your wake up call. Start today, set the clock, cut the noise, own one hour, and then repeat every damn day, relentlessly, without negotiation, like a savage. And in six months you won't recognize your own life. The world belongs to the men who show up when others sleep. One hour every day, be that man. Most men... And don't even realize how fragile their life is. One bad decision, one wasted year, one lazy habit repeated, and you're done. You're locked into mediocrity for the rest of your existence, wondering why nothing changes. You want to know the truth? One discipline hour a day is the line between kings and peasants. That's it. One hour, 60 minutes, and 99% of you can't even control that. You scroll like a peasant, you eat like a peasant, you think like a peasant. Then you cry like a peasant because your life looks like a joke. Why? Because your mind is weak. You think time is unlimited. It's not. You think discipline is optional. It's not. You believe you'll somehow make it one day without putting in the work today. That's why you're broke, soft, unfulfilled, and invisible. And here's the harsh reality. Nobody's coming to fix it. No handouts, no fairy tale. Just you and the war inside your own skull. One discipline hour daily is the edge. It's the forge. That's where real men are. It's not about being busy. It's about being brutally intentional. You want a strong body one hour a day in the gym, no excuses. You want wealth one hour a day, building skills, reading, investing, learning how to sell, building systems. You want discipline one hour a day, pushing when your mind screams to stop. This is how elite men are made. Repetition under pressure, pain on purpose, controlled suffering. No distractions, no bullshit, no mercy. The average man wakes up and reacts. You wake up and conquer. That's the difference. One disciplined hour means you command your day instead of being dragged around by it like a weak little puppet. You walk into the world on mission, not like some confused little boy hoping for luck or comfort. Use that hour like a weapon. Carve your future with it.

Stack hours until your enemies choke on the dust of your rise. Make it so that in a year people have to receive. respect you. That's what happens when you claim ownership of your time. You develop the kind of control over your reality that beta males will never understand. This is the hour where boys become men. This is where you break your excuses, set your standard and train your inner killer to surface. The world does not reward comfort. The world rewards dominance. Build it daily one hour. Every day. No matter what. No debate. Stop negotiating with your weakness. Stop tolerating laziness. Stop forgiving your own mediocrity. Be relentless. Be dangerous. Be the kind of man who doesn't miss. That's the standard. That's the only way out. One discipline hour separates the kings from the clowns. Choose which one you are. Then prove it. Start now. Show up tomorrow. Never stop. Most of you aren't lacking time. You're lacking spine. That's the truth you've been running from. Hiding behind your fake busyness. Your pretend priorities. Your little games. Every man on this planet gets 24 hours a day, same clock, same seconds, but only the elite know how to own time. Everyone else gets owned by it. You say you're tired, you say you're busy, shut up. Just not built for war. You're soft. You've convinced yourself that your distractions or responsibilities, when really they're just excuses you're too weak to kill. You know what I see when I look at most men today? Hiding behind schedules, phones, Netflix and nonsense. They've got no fire, no grit, just passive little drones, hoping someone else solves life for them. But I'll tell you what separates the top 1% from the 99%, it's not money, genetics or magic, it's self-retrol. It's the ruthless ability to say this is my hour, my mind, my mission, and nothing touches it. Most men can't do that, they're too addicted to weakness. Look in the mirror and ask yourself, who's in control? Is it you or your cr... You are your fears, you or your phone. Because until it's you, completely, fully, unquestionably, you're nothing but a slave dressed as a man. You'll never get rich. You'll never build muscle. You'll never lead. Because you're still choosing comfort over conquest. You're still prioritizing dopamine over discipline. Elite men don't just find time. They make war on time. They carve their purpose into every single hour. They don't wake up and ask how they feel. They wake up and command themselves into battle. You want freedom, you want power, you want to walk into a room and have other men feel your presence. Then earn it. Build it. Force it into existence through savage daily effort. One discipline to out zero compromise. You don't need a perfect plan. You don't need motivation. You need to stop being a cat. Get up earlier, turn off the distractions, train while the world sleeps, study while your friend's party, build while the herd decays. That's the price of masculine excellence. And if you won't pay it, you'll never taste it. There is no neutral in life. You're either getting sharper or getting softer, stronger or weaker, richer or more broke. There's no pause button. You're winning or rotting. Choose. Take back control of your time. One hour a day. Lock in. Go dark. Build yourself into a machine of discipline, wealth and power and let the lazy drown in their own comfort. Because they had the same hours and they wasted them. You v.s. Them. You, v.s. You, v.s. An hour a day. Every day

without fail. Act accordingly. If you can't control one hour, how the hell do you expect to control your life? That's the brutal truth most men don't want to hear. You walk around acting like life is complicated. It's not. It's simple. Ruthless but simple. If you don't have the discipline to dominate a single hour of your day, you'll never dominate anything else. Not your finances, not your body, not your mind, not your destiny. Weak men are slaves to impulse. They feel tired, so they rest. They don't feel like it, so they scroll. They had a long day, so they reward themselves with junk food, video games, and instant gratification that destroys their edge. That's not living. That's decay in real time. You're letting your emotions run the show and guess what? Your emotions are liars, your feelings are traders. Your brain is programmed to protect you from discomfort, but guess where growth lives, right inside that discomfort. And if you can't force yourself into it for even an hour, you're already finished. You think elite men... you'll be motivated every day. You think warriors feel excited to go to war? No, they're just ruthless with one thing. Ownership. They own their time. They own their routine. They own their pain. When the alarm goes off, they move. When the plan says train, they train. When it's time to study build hustle. They lock in and execute. That's what separates legends from losers. You're either a man who controls time or a man who's controlled by it. There's no middle ground. If you can't sit your ass down and own 60 minutes of focused effort, you will never build anything of value. Because building a business, mastering your body, sharpening your mind, these are games for savages, for assassins. And if your brain can't obey for one hour, how will you survive the war of life? Start clocking it one hour, phone off, distract. Just you the task and the voice in your head screaming to quit. Beat that voice. That's the battle. Every day you beat it once you get stronger. You beat it daily. You become unstoppable. That's how mental toughness is built. Not through motivation. But through brutal repetition under pressure. If you can't win one hour, you'll lose the whole day. If you lose the day, you lose the week. You lose the week, you lose the year. And next thing you know, five years are gone and you're still broke. Still weak. Still invisible. Wake up. Command your mind. Control your urges. Enforce your schedule. Own the hour. Because the man who can control one hour can control 10. And the man who can control 10 can dominate his entire world. Control the hour of be controlled forever. There is no other option. Beside. Now. And excuse. That one hour is the war room. It's where the elite are carved out of chaos. It's not some motivational fairy tale, it's a discipline crucible, a mental forge. Most of you will never get it because you treat time like a casual suggestion. You float through your day like a leaf in the wind, getting knocked around by distractions, pleasure and weakness, and then you wonder why your life's a mess. The one hour I'm talking about isn't just about doing something, it's about becoming someone. It's not about checking a box. It's about building the man who can walk into any room, any situation, any battle and dominate. This hour is sacred. This is where you suffer on purpose, where you silence the world, where you face yourself. Think about it. When was the last time you actually sat alone,

undistracted on a mission for 60 minutes straight? No phone, no music, no nonsense. Just war, focus, intent, silence, strategy. You have it because you're afraid of it. You're afraid of the voice that shows up when the noise dies down. That voice that says, you're behind, you're weak, you've been lying to yourself and instead of facing it, you run back to distraction, back to comfort, back to the digitization. dopamine bottle like a junkie. But that one hour is your only path out. It's the battlefield where you train your focus like a weapon where you forge discipline into your DNA. You train in the dark so you can dominate in the light because when life punches you in the mouth and it will, you won't rise to your goals. You'll fall to your training. That hour, that's your training ground. Most men are soft because they don't voluntarily suffer. They avoid it, but elite men, they invite it, they schedule it. They sit down and say, let's bleed now so I can win later. And they do it daily. That's why they don't flinch when pressure comes. That's why they make money while others panic. That's why they stay calm while the weak collapse. You want to be rich, you want power, strength, respect, freedom, then you better start honoring the hour. You better treat it like oxygen. Because while you're out here taking a break, the man who wants it more is executing. He's out working you. He's out growing you. He's going to take everything you want and make you watch. Start today, pick the hour, guard it like your life depends on it. Because it does. When you sit down to execute, execute like a savage train like your enemies are watching, build like you're running out of time. Focus like your future family is counting on you. Because they are. The war is one in the dark, one hour a day. Every day, no feelings, no debate, no mercy, discipline, strategy, fire, and in the war room or get left behind. Excuses are currency for the broke. Action is currency for the rich. That's the difference. That's the divide. That's the brutal truth. No one's telling you because society has been coddling weak men for decades. Telling you that it's okay to be average that you're trying that it's not your fault. Shut up. It is your fault. Your broke because you tolerate it. You're soft because you allow it. You're stuck because you speak in excuses instead of executing like a man. Rich men don't trade in. Pity they trade in precision. Every excuse that leaves your mouth is a brick in the wall between you and power. I don't have time, you do, you're just weak. I'm too tired, you're just undisciplined. I don't know how, you're just lazy. Stop worshipping your own limitations. You either do the work or you stay broke end of story. Excuses are emotional protection for people who've already accepted failure. You wrap them around your ego like armor so you don't have to feel ashamed. You make yourself the victim so you can stay the same without guilt. But let me remind you of something cold and factual. The world doesn't care. The bank doesn't care. The battlefield doesn't care. If you don't have the results, you don't matter. You wanna be respected, win. You wanna be heard, build something. You want freedom, earn it. Every man gets tested, some rise, most run. And here's what you need to understand. The universe doesn't reward comfort. It rewards courage, sacrifice, strategy, ruthless execution. So while you're explaining why. you didn't do it, there's another man grinding in silence, stacking

hours, building weapons, preparing to take everything you say you want and he will. Because he doesn't make excuses. He makes moves. You want wealth, trade your excuses for discipline. You want muscle trade your excuses for pain. You want confidence, trade your excuses for action. You want purpose, trade your excuses for war. Every excuse you make trains your brain to lose. You're wiring your own defeat. You're confirming to your subconscious that you're not worthy of greatness. And over time that becomes who you are. A man who could have been something but never showed up. Don't become that man. The elite aren't smarter. They're not better. They're just done with the excuses. They don't negotiate with weakness. They don't care how they feel. They do what needs to be done, even when it burns, especially when it burns. Right now you've got a choice. Keep justifying your stagnation or kill the coward inside you. One hour a day executed with precision, no matter what. Everything starts to shift. That's the price. Pay it or stay broke. Stop speaking. Start moving. Stop blaming. Start building. Stop dreaming. Start dominating. Because excuses are for peasants. Action is for kings. Choose your currency. You want to know why you're still broke? Still weak? Still irrelevant? Because you keep breaking promises to yourself. That's the disease. That's the cancer. You say you'll wake up early, then you hit snooze. You say you'll train, but you skip. You say you'll focus, but you scroll. Every time you break your word, your self-respect dies a little. And eventually, you don't believe anything you say. You become a liar to yourself. And that's the worst kind of man to be. A man who lies to others is dangerous. But a man who lies to himself? He's already dead. You tell yourself, I'll be disciplined tomorrow. That's a lie. You said that yesterday. You say, I'll get serious this week. That's another lie. You've been saying that for years. No results, no progress, no change. Just fantasy, just weakness wrapped in a blanket of comfort. Discipline isn't built on motivation. It's built on self-respect. When you say I'm training at 6 a.m. And you actually show up, that's a rep for your integrity. When you commit to one hour of focused action daily, and you actually do it, you're not just building habits, you're building identity. The man who does what he says is unstoppable. The man who breaks his word is forgettable. You want confidence? Stop faking it. Earn it. Through execution. Through consistency. Through following through when no one's watching. That's what gives you that fire in your eyes. That energy when you walk into a room and every other man knows he's different. He doesn't flinch. He doesn't fold. He doesn't talk. He act. Most of you talk way too much. You post your goals, your dreams, your grind set. But when it's time to suffer in silence, when it's time to bleed alone for one hour. day with Noah applause, you disappear, you hide. And that's why you're still average. You want to change your life? Stop talking, shut your mouth, set the target, and then hit it daily without fail. No excuses, no emotion, no validation, just execution. Because if you can't keep your word to yourself, you'll never keep it to your team, your family, your mission. And men like that don't lead. They get led. Every hour you execute, build your credibility with the only man who matters, the one in the mirror, stack enough of those hours and

you become the kind of man no one can ignore. That's power, that's freedom, that's dominance. So stop negotiating with your weakness, stop pretending you're doing your best, you're not, you're doing what's comfortable. Kill that version of you, kill him today and replace him with a machine, a man who does what he says. No more broken promises, no more lies, one hour, every day, zero compromise. Be that man or stay forgotten. No one's coming to save you, no one's handing you discipline, no one's forcing you to win. You either rise and take what's yours or you stay soft and watch other men live the life you are too weak to build. Swirl doesn't care about your feelings. It rewards results. You've got one life. One shot, one name. Every day you waste is another day closer to nothing. So stop lying, stop stalling, thopping average. Lock in, suffer, dominate or die forgotten. The war has already started. Get in the fight.

He told people in their content, and they're like, oh, I'm happy with what I thought. I'm like, why? Because there's people who have a whole bunch more than you. And I was never content having a normal life. I wasn't an exceptional life. I didn't want a normal car, a normal house, a normal girlfriend. I didn't want none of that. I was like, no, no, no, no. There's dudes out here that have the best. Why do they deserve the best? And I don't deserve the best. I really believe that. And this is something I've always had in sight. I just didn't understand why I couldn't have the best stuff. But wealthy up ring, we can have a very poor up ring. When we moved to England, we were at homeless shelter. For the first year, as we were trying to find council housing and an aerobic single mother council estate, of every excuse everyone else has to be a criminal asshole. And I'm not. So people go, oh, you're lucky. You could kickbox us. Getting up and running to this gym, because my mom didn't have a car. I'm couldn't afford the bus. Running four miles, training, and running four miles home is not luck. You could have done that. I didn't want it. So people made me barriers, but if you genuinely apply yourself, nobody. Absolutely nobody. gives a fuck about you as much as you're gonna have to give a fuck. Nobody cares about you as much as they need to care to fix your life. Even your parents, even your friends, even all the people who think they care about you. They care about you, yeah, sure. There may be two or three people on the planet who genuinely care about you. But nobody is gonna come to your bed, drag you out of bed, drag you to a job, force you to work hard, go and get you a hot bed, and go and buy you a Ferrari. Nobody is going to do that for you. You are never gonna have any of the things you want if you do not get them yourself. Nobody cares about you enough to do a for you. This is absolutely true. Because when you've come from the absolute bottom to the absolute top and you've done it all off of your own back and hard work and dedication and never missing a day, the only shortcut to life is to never miss a day. One, because of compounding interest and two, because sometimes you get lucky. And you'll never miss a lucky day if you try every day. You don't try every day. You might miss

your lucky day. And that's what we would understand. If you never miss a day and you never don't try and you're always on time, was I late today? No. On time. And you try and improve every aspect of your life and you're a professional and you try and make sure that you analyze your decisions. You give yourself feedback. You don't make mistakes. You're not lazy. If you try and you make it to the top, you end up a least because you look at the people down below and you're like, well, why didn't you try? I did. Oh, I did too. No, you didn't. That's a lot. We were very, very poor. Me and my mother and my brother, when we moved to England, we grew up in a homeless hospital. So I grew up at the very end of the socio-economic ladder. I had a worse start than 99% people. But I lived my life when I was poor. The theory has set the fact that I was poor. Because my ego, and I'll be honest, my ego is a point where I didn't understand how other people can afford for our reason. I can't. I was 18. Walk into college. Good for our environment. and it would ruin my week. And everyone would be like, what's wrong with you? I'd be like, don't you see? This fat fuck can buy a Ferrari and I can't. Why? He's not a better man, he's not a better person than me. I'm just as good as him, it's not better. I couldn't stand the fact that there are people who could do things I couldn't. So this gave me unlimited motivation to get rich. Now I found a way to get rich and I believe that anyone who really, really, truly wants to get rich will get rich. One way or another. I always knew the answer to everything is raw action. Yeah. The answer to everything has always been raw action. My dad had a tweet about this, he said that raw action solves all. And he used to say this, I give you an example, if you're a farmer and you need rain for your crop. And there's no rain. You can sit there and say there's no rain we're all going to starve. Or you can stand up and do a rain dance. Now will your rain dance work? Perhaps not. Perhaps the rain won't come. But I would argue that you're better off standing up doing that rain dance than just sitting there waiting to die. You have to do something raw action solves. So when I was broke I was never like, ah, I'm poor. I'm poor. What do I do? It was I'm poor. What must I have to do something? I'll just if I was broke I'd go for a run as well. Such a great fire if I was broke I'd sit there and go I'm actually poor. How do I make money? Don't know how can I make it? Where can I get some cash? Don't know what work I do. Don't know. I'll just go for a run then and I just go for three mile run and you need to sit there and realize, whoa, whoa, whoa. I have a few years of consciousness and even less than that I have a few short ears as a young man because age will damage you. I mean if you're a millionaire under 60 It's not nearly as good as being a millionaire at my age. I became a millionaire under 28. So you need to realize you've got a few short ears The young man you've placed in him. What's the definition of a loser? I think the universe is absolutely and utterly giving. I've never seen anybody dedicate themselves to something completely and fail. I've never seen somebody eat right, go to the gym every day. Train really hard and not be in the shape. I've literally never seen it. The universe is extremely giving if you actually try and you actually want it and you're actually not making excuses

lying talking shit You're gonna get what you want So when I see people who don't have what they want I consider them losers and this may be a leetist I understand that but if I put myself through endless pain to end up where I am it's very hard for me to have sympathy on the man who's afraid of pain You're avoiding pain. I've been to endless. I now have everything I've ever desired. You have none of the things you've done Am I supposed to flasart me? If you can be out. Am I supposed to look at you and go, oh poor dude? No, you were a fucking coward You didn't go through the shit I went through you didn't put on the line So you deserve your substandard reality. That's what you deserve you're a fucking loser Because if you actually wanted it and you actually cried you'd have it You could have anything you want. The universe is super giving you want a fucking Ferrari you can have it You want that bitch, you can have her. You can have anything you want in the planet. There's not a girl I look at that I want that I can't have. Not one. That's my reality. There's not a car I can't have, there's a house I can't buy. I want to go to a yacht, I want to go to Antarctica. There's nothing I can't have out of bed. Because I've decided to become this man. It's the same for absolutely never seen one of you at home. If you want it, you can have it. If you're sitting there saying, Oh, but I tried my best and I still didn't get it. You're lying. We didn't try your best. That is a fucking lie. The university is to everybody in general they try. What's the main thing that you want to get across to the world? My main message is to resist a slave mind. The thing is, to understand everything you're doing is old. It hasn't been gendered behind you. It's over the other one. The examiner every strong will help you if you have. And finally that fight will come to an end. I sit and argue with people. I discuss things with people and they are so fervently believe a point. And I say, why do you... Do you believe that someone like, do you have personal experience? No, but I saw the news. Why do you believe? The news told you X and now you are desperate. You will see here for hours arguing that point. A lot of people are completely empty vessels ready to be programmed. And I try to tell people this thing. So just stop for a second and understand that the things they're telling you to believe are not necessarily for the government. But people who make the rules, they're not like the rules. But it depends if everybody makes the rules, they're going to get people to make the rules. Yeah. So telling people to resist a slave mind and just be critically, critical thinkers, keep the brain open, pay attention to things, be perspicacious, that's the general thing. And it doesn't matter whether you're left right, liberal man, woman, etc. It's just to think for yourself. I always do the answer to everything is raw action. The answer to everything has always been raw action. My dad had a tweet about this. He said that raw action solves all. And he used to say this. I give you an example of your a pharma. and you need rain for your crawl. And there's no rain. You can sit there and say there's no rain we're all gonna starve. Or you can stand up and do a rain dance. Now will your rain dance work? Perhaps not. Perhaps the rain won't come. But I would argue that you're better off standing up doing that rain dance than just sitting there waiting to die. You have to do something. Raw action solves. So

when I was broke, I was never like, ah, I'm poor. I'm poor. What do I do? I'm poor. What must I have to do something? I'll just, if I was broke, I'd go for a run. That's why I was such a great fire. If I was broke, I'd sit there and go, I'm actually poor. How do I make money? Don't know. How can I make, we're gonna get some cash. Don't know. What we're gonna do? Don't know. I'll just go for a run then. And I just go for three mile run. And, or go hit the punch bag and get better. This doesn't hit so deeply, man. This is exactly what I did. That's exactly. You just have to say, well, I have to do something. I can't just sit still and die. A lot of people are happy to just sit still and die or jerk off and go to sleep and take a nap. Well, that's what you wanna do. Then you can say a loser. That's fine. I'm glad there are losers because if everyone had Lamborghini's, my Lamborghini wouldn't be fun to show off. I need you to look at it and feel the deep pain in your heart of regret and failure. That's the whole point of it. I need to drive my Bugatti and everyone be looking at it going, I'll never have one of those. I can get all their energy and feel it all and it makes me happy, fantastic. So you can say at home and do nothing, but when I was poor, I had to go for a run. I couldn't sit still or lift weights or do something. I couldn't even sleep. So raw action solves everything. I understood that as a young age. But as you get older, you get to look back and you get to put your whole story together, the whole tapestry together. I knew I wouldn't stay poor. Did I ever think I'd get this rich? Well, I never said I wouldn't, but it'd ever think it would probably happen at this level. No, but it's amazing how the compounding interest of just endless raw action adds up. I've never had a lazy day. I've never skipped work, never missed an email, never had a day off, ever, ever. You name the life you would have go through the last three years of my life. You will see that there's never been a day where I wasn't doing what I was supposed to do. and all it just adds up and then monumental success comes and you get to laugh everybody else, ha ha ha, and life's great. But I really believe God's giving me one of the best lives and I can't complain about anything bad that's happened. It's all been fantastic. And the majority of people are losers. And this goes back to why we were saying earlier how I know the elites view us because I'm from a council estate in Luton, single parent household. And I've only been rich 10 years or so. And I despise losers. So imagine your a billionaire bored into a family, a lineage which is controlled earth for hundreds of years. Imagine how much they despise us. Do you think they give a fuck about what the bullet in me? Do you think they're gonna have any sleep at night missed? Do you think they give a solitary fuck about you missing your fucking parents funeral because of the common cold? They don't give a solitary shit. Why would they? Because I already know how I feel when I listen to losers complain. Because this is what happens at a certain level. of competence and power. You just get to a point where you're like, I'm tired of hearing your fucking excuses. That's bullshit. And you become to a degree, yeah, cold and psychopathic. It's true. That's what happens. And I get it all the time. I get thousands of emails a day. Everyone I grew up with, people I know, I get it all the time. A message to me, hey man, no. Just unlucky.

You are not unlucky. You are a lazy, fucking loser. That's you are not unlucky. You're breathing. You're lucky. The unlucky ones are gone. You're alive and you are a lazy loser. So a loser is anybody who does not have everything they want have the drop of the hat. That's why I call loser. Because I have absolutely everything I could never possibly desire. And if I wanted something that I couldn't have, I'd care and feed. We could speak again in a few months and I'd come back. Interesting you say that because I have this saying and nobody can make that. Then I say, money's not real. It's the, what do you mean money's not real? It's not real. Money's not real. It's number of on the screen. It's not a real thing. And once you start putting systems in place, it's generally huge sums of money. And once you get the point where money basically has no value, look, I do. I can go buy Ferrari today and my bank balance will look like this. But from the bank, this money isn't real. It's just numbers. It's all fucking invented. It's printed from the sky. It's garbage. You just have to find a way to make people understand your value. And yeah, it can just appear from absolutely nowhere. And I went from completely broke to hundreds of millions of dollars. And I know what you're saying in regards to this other world because there is a sub-sector to humanity. It's kind of strange. When I was broke, when I was on a council's stake in Luton, I thought, everyone was poor. And now that I have money, it kind of feels like everyone's rich. I go to buy a plane and they're like, no, I've sold out. Does he fucking sold out a plane? I go to buy a Bugatti and they're like, sold out. I'm like, all the shit. You are these people. Yeah, everyone's bought everything. Yeah. And it's crazy how many people out there have such ridiculous sums of money, truly ridiculous sums of money. There are so many rich people in the world. And it's kind of like your reality is based on your, it's the matrix, right? If you're broke, everyone's broke, if you're rich. everyone's rich and that a lot of people have this separation. I was lucky to live in both worlds, but a lot of people have this separate strong bodies, a strong mind. Secondly, there's a lot of discipline required in fitness and discipline can be applied to you universally to all things. Discipline is a skill you can pull out of your pocket and apply to anything. You can force yourself to do something you don't want to do because you're disciplined, not because you're motivated. Like we said earlier on, not because you feel like doing it, but because you're supposed to do it. Thirdly, this is something that many other people say, so I'm going to say it. There is a unspoken rule amongst men and it. I remember a few weeks ago, maybe a few months ago, there were women on Twitter or women on the internet saying, when men meet, do they always think about the possibility of violence as that crossed our mind and they were surprised by that fact? That if men who, I mean we met for a podcast, but if you meet men in an unfriendly scenario or you don't know who they are, a for a fraction of your second, you're thinking, can I win this slide? Are they going to attack me? It crosses our mind. We live in a very physical realm. Any man who doesn't has been polluted by the matrix and will never be competitive and is doomed to fail. But if you're truly competitive, like you should be, as a man always crosses your

mind, then one of the important things about physical fitness that most people never talk about, never say, is men treat you different when they know that you'd be hard to remember. Life treats you different. Women certainly do. That's an obvious one, right? Women like muscly guys because muscly guys can fight on the saps on the case, but that's how they look dangerous, right? But men also treat you differently, which means society is a whole treat to different. I would argue that if you wanted to run any kind of company or even do sales or do anything else, let's say let's go back to sales. Let's talk about what we were saying earlier. I'm about to sell windows and I came in in fantastic physical condition. The person who's buying from me won't be knows I'm disciplined and too knows I'm diligent. That's going to be some massive advantages for my sales perspective. But also I would argue that men are happy to look up to somebody who is physically strong in a different regard. I think it would be difficult for you to be a true leader unless you showed some degree of physical prowess. I think that's just the way the world has always worked. At a deep level, when a man looks at a guy who's six foot eight and jacked and he says, we're going to go into battle. You're more motivated to go into battle beside him because he's six foot eight and jacked. You feel like you're going to win. You like the idea of being led by a warrior. So there's that huge element to it as well. And the final part of it all is that it's so much easier to keep something than it is to gain something. And once you're in good physical shape, it's actually so easy to maintain as opposed to ever get there. It's so hard to get there that if you ever get there, you may as well just keep it. Right. It's because it's so easy to keep as opposed to lose. And I think And today's world is also a huge state assembled, because we live in a world now where most things can be bought. You can buy Instagram followers and you can hire a Lambo and you can buy a hot chick stand next to you, but you can't yet buy perfect physical conditioning. That is showing the world that you did it. One of the better times earned. If you had to earn it, and it's one of the few things left that has to be earned the hard way that you can't buy, which I think is also very important. We can also continue to answer this question because you're going to feel different. You feel different as a man when you know you can... And I'm a peaceful man, but when you know if things happened or if someone tried to hurt the woman next to you, you could destroy the man who tried to do it. You feel different. There's an aura that people can smell. The woman can smell it. Predator is can smell it. Maybe perhaps the vile's built differently. I would have been treated differently in jail. Good point. But everybody looked at me and they knew who I was and they thought, mm, that's messy. Not him. That's, it's just how you... human's work, right? And it's just how the whole universe works. It's how the animal kingdom works. Even lions and tigers, as fearsome as they are, go for the weakest antelope. They don't want a hard fight. I just want to eat, right? Even mating partners. Yeah. 100%. So society is the same. I'm sure there's scenarios in my life where I've walked down a street and I've been left alone. And the person who walked behind me, a few seconds later, because he wasn't built like I was, was the one who got

my mom. I'm sure that's happened at some point in my life. But I'm the hard target. And I like feeling like the hard target. And I think that I approach life differently knowing I'm the hard target. I think you should go through life with respect. Yeah. I think one of the biggest problems we have in the world today is too many people have just become comfortable with being idiots. You talk about rage bait. 99% of streamers are idiots. They're running around, insulting, and abusing, and pranking innocent people, and playing stupid games, and insulting people they don't know. I don't find any of that funny. I don't think any of that's appealing in any way. When I see these idiot streamers running up to an ass... and people in scaring them or insulting other people, they barely know for views or all of these kind of things. I think it's extremely infantile. And I think that not too long ago in the world, it would get you hurt. And I go through the work with respect as much as possible. I try not to disrespect people because I understand where I'm from. You disrespect people real bad things can happen. So I'm not the kind of person who's going to sit on Twitter and just insult random people. I think that's stupid. Even if they can't find me, even if they can't get to me, even if they don't have the capability, I think God Himself is watching it. I don't think God likes people to do that. I think that you pay the price one way or another if you're going to go through life and be that kind of person. You should be respectful to everybody. I'd be respectful right up to the point I hit somebody in the face. Why wouldn't I? That's just how I am as a person. So I think being respectful is extremely important. I think it's what the world is missing. I think it's especially with the crypto communities. Interesting. I think the entire world is missing respect. I think there's a lot of people with a few followers and a big mouth who perhaps because they live in a failed state like California and they live in a failed city like LA, they just go through life and they do a bit of drugs. friends do get a drugs. I don't do drugs. Everyone just talks constant shit and nobody has any honor or respect anymore and just crack addicts everywhere and houses get robbed and rappers get shot. And nothing matters, you just run your mouth, right? But if you live in other areas of the world, you lived in Moscow, or Bucharest. And you were the kind of person who just talks shit on Twitter, you'd pay the price for that. You have to be a lot more careful in other places. I have a lot of guys ask me, similar to your question, a guy will come to me and go, how do I get a girl? My brother, you're a loser. Yeah, but I know about how do I get a girl. Well, you're a fucking loser. You're a loser. Why are you asking me? It's like saying, how do I win a race with a push bike? You're racing Ferraris. What do you want me to do? There's only so much you can do. There's only so hard you can pedal. There's only so many tricks and tips. There's only so many game things you can say. So many pickup lines. If you're a loser, it's gonna be very, very difficult and it's gonna get harder and harder. The game is rigged to become harder and harder for men. It's not getting easier. It's going the other way. And if you're gonna be on a race track and there's gonna be Ferraris there and you're gonna be on a pedal bike or in a Nissan, you're gonna get smoked. That's the game. You have to have your stuff. You have to

have your stuff. I'm not gonna lie to anybody here and say you don't have to improve yourself, you can stay a loser and get chicks because you can't. You can. I've never met somebody with a fantastic life who did not completely and utterly believe in themselves. I've never seen somebody massively succeed and they didn't believe in themselves ever. I've never seen somebody who just allows life to happen to them and become blown off course by some sadness. End up doing massively monumental and important things. I've never seen it. It leaves me afterwards so I say she just likes to leave me. I don't care. I'm still working. You're still crying. You can't possibly ever beat me. I will continue to beat you into attorney as well my bloodline. You will sit and pay the price for the rest of your human years, even your ancestors. Above you are disappointed in you and your offspring for the rest of your lineage. We'll look up and say my great great grandfather was a loser because I'm broke his heart and now we've been broke ever since. I wake up every day and I think how do I make my life better? Nobody else wakes up each day and goes how do I make entertain life better? So if you're not the person who's waking up every day going... How do I improve my existence? Then nobody is. Nobody on the planet is considering improving your one spin on Earth. No one else cares. Nobody else cares. So if you don't care, then you're fucked. So you need to wake up and care. And it's amazing to me. Like you're saying, how did I find my mentors? I just tried a bunch of them. Like when I had no money, I would try very hard to listen to lots of different people or I tried different things. And I wasn't scared to invest in myself because I understand that look, if he's taking time out of his life, then I need to reward him for it financially. And I tried very hard and I listened and I paid attention and I was never lazy. I don't believe there's a person on the planet who pays attention, tries their best, is never lazy, is on time, works hard, has a mentor, and is giving it his all who isn't rich. I don't believe it. I think that if you do all those things, you're rich. And if you don't have any money, you're missing one of those key elements. Now you can fool yourself and you can fool everyone else and you can pretend you're doing them. But if you're truly honest with yourself, am I finding people who are trying to teach me what I want to know and am I... trying my best. And the answer is fucking no, every time. Just even being around people with money is just a good place to be. I'll give you an example. I was in Romania and I have the largest car collection, probably in Romania, I have 28 supercars, everything you can name. And I went to a town called Cluj Nupoca. It's on the border of Hungary. And I drove there in my shiland and I parked up and a kid came up and he said, hey, can I take some photos of your car? I have a car-splowing page. So you know, whatever. Cool. And he goes, yeah, okay, I'll just be a few minutes to this. He took a bunch of photos and he goes, and he come up to me and he said, you want the photos? And I was like, I'm not really, I've already got photos. And he goes, oh yeah, okay. Well, if you want him, here's my email address. And I said to him, why do you do this? You spend all day standing around taking photos of other people's cars. Is that not a waste of time? I thought it was a waste of time, but I was wrong. He goes, oh,

while I skipped school and I skipped college because I knew if I take pictures of expensive cars and email them to people, I'll have email addresses of the richest people in the morning. Yeah, smart. I was like, you're a clever. I ended up hiring him. He works for me now. Yeah. I was like, you know what, I like you. He got me some full-time job that day. So he understood, be near the money. I have no money. Money's over there. Well, let me get closer to it. They'll always stay in over here on my fucking own. Let me at least get closer to it. That was a 17-year-old kid. Now he's making 10 grand a month in Romania for me. So like, at least being closer to it, so that you're all right. People should, even if they haven't got a penny in the world, should be going to these meetings about real estate, about investing, that at a specific cheap they should go. Just meet other people who at least have money. Have conversations about money. Talk about it. How are you going to get what you don't talk about? I will say this, because I said on every single podcast, if they lump me up for some insane bullshit, the matrix says attack. If I carry on the trajectory, I'm carrying on. They're going to put me in jail, because I'm too influential. For the people watching a home, they just need to sit and understand that the system does not make rules for the good of you. It makes rules for the good of the... people who make the rules and a lot of the life paths laid out to the average man at home today is not for their own good is only going to lead them to depression and miseries. There's no evidence in my file, that's not the crawl. Everybody knows what I'm saying. This is a huge injustice the way we see it. They should not be detained at this point. There are not even charges filed against them. People are trying to accept him all to look like he's something that he's not. They best get the sky because if he comes out and he's free. Oh my gosh. Can you imagine if he comes out and he's free what his first life is going to be like? It could break the record. It'll be to talk of the world on how many people it'll be banned in countries. It'll be feared because if you go after a person like this, you better have proof to rest them or get them. You don't go through somebody like this because they become a big figure and their message becomes bigger. Specifically to the people that didn't listen to it before or hated it, they're going to... to worry trying to silence this guy. And you don't think Andrew's gonna come out telling the story? My point, the point I'm trying to make is, smart work or intelligent work is something that most people use to hide and disguise their laziness. And I'll tell you why. Because if you're not a lazy individual, the first thing you do is you dedicate your entire life to work. Like I just said, every time because work, every gym session I go to is work, every car I drive is work, I'll film it, I'll use it, whatever it is. Every single thing I do inside of my existence is work. Once I've used all of my human time, every single waking second of every single day, and I now have a pile of work I can no longer complete. Then I look to streamer, and then I go, okay, I've been awake for 17 hours, and my work isn't finished. I need to find a more efficient way to get my work done. That's when you start being smart and efficient. But until all of your time is used, smart and efficient is a disguise for laziness and wellness, right? You're going to be

smart or efficient. I feel people inside of Hustle's University, just... I said I conquered TikTok, right? There's a guy inside of Hustle's University who's 16, he's taking 45,000 pounds on month. You know why? Cause it takes my old interviews. He makes TikToks. He does multi-tops. He does three hundred years of props a day. He just, he works. Doesn't think, doesn't try and be smart, doesn't try and be efficient, doesn't try and change the world. He sits his ass there on his phone and, it can works. And now he's making 45 grand a month. I've always been, I've told this story another podcast before, but I've been an envious person. I've told this story because it was so perverted to me about how most people don't care. I was walking to school. I was walking to sixth-born college in Luton. I was 16, 17 years old. And I used to have to walk about an hour each day to school and it was raining and I was walking. And I was walking with three of my friends at a Ferrari. It was an F430, I think. Pulled up at the, I was in my first Ferrari. That one's, yeah. Pulled up at the lights, made a bunch of noise and I'll stand in there and I watched it. And then the light went green and he's tore off. I said to my friends, I was like, bro, how do we get... for Aris. And he's like, what do you mean? I was like, my mom is on a council estate. Single mother, she raises three kids on 300 pounds a month. I can we can barely afford food. He has 200 grand for a car, liquid for car. Something is broken. None of the teachers at school have for Aris. None of the university professors have for Aris. No one else I know has the for it. What do we have to do to break the matrix and and find the money? This is all a lie. I want a Ferrari. And my friends were like, hmm, don't know. That's why I have for all friends. Well no, that's why I have for Aris and they don't. That's why I now have 33 for Aris. Because I wanted, I was Envious. I was Envious of this man. Most people don't care. But you turned Envy into learning how to figure it out again. I turned Envy into anger, anger is power. But what we have people doing now because people are in love. Because they don't believe in themselves. Because the matrix is dampened their soul. when they feel envious because they want to level the playing field, which is all envy is, instead of trying to elevate themselves, they try and drag off its down. So when people look at my life and are envious of me, what they should say is, he's truly from the most humble possible socioeconomic beginning. He is a person of color from a council estate, a single mother household. He is the bracket of criminal. He's at the bomb. And he made it up to the highest echelons he's on phone with the unmask in his ability. He can do what I can do. What's the worst advice anyone's ever given you? It's a good question. I've seen a lot of bad advice on the internet. It's the worst advice anyone's ever given me personally. I never really listened to anybody. So it's hard for me to talk about advice because I never listened to it. The traditional path to wealth is terrible advice. The building university degree, get job, blah blah blah. That's terrible advice. We already know that we talked about that. I think follow your passions also a terrible piece of advice. Yeah. Yeah. People say, hey man, you need to find your way. You're passionate about and do that. And what they're trying to say is only do what you like because you have no motivation

to do anything else. And motivation in and of itself is a scam. I don't believe in motivation. I believe in dissident. I am not motivated to do the things I'm supposed to do every day. I don't wake up full of joy. I have to go to the gym or I have to work or deal with crap. I don't feel motivated to do them. I'm disciplined. I'm not going to be the regardless of how I feel. Whether I'm in the mood to do it or I'm not in the mood to do it, it gets done. That's discipline. Discipline is a real thing. Motivation is fleeting. You're never going to be permanently motivated. So when someone comes along and says, oh, do what you're passionate about. What they're saying is you'll have endless motivation. And then you'll be able to try hard. You're the kind of person who can only try hard at something he enjoys, then you're going to fail. Because most things you enjoy don't pay any money. They paid money. You would enjoy them. It's called a job, right? Nobody likes their job. You like your hobby. Everybody likes playing video games. Maybe 1% not. 1% You can make money from video games, right? Most people, you're right, and we're gonna make it. Do you think the guy in China who owns a concrete plan is passionate about concrete? Do you think he's sitting there stroking it at night naked in bed? Fuck no, it's money. Be passionate about success. If you're passionate about money, then you can be passionate about anything. I'll be passionate about any business on earth that pays me. If you pay me a billion dollars to dig that hole, I'll be very passionate about that hole. I will dig that hole with passion for the cash. Because you know the cash is everything. It's all right, so when people come along and say, oh, you need to find something you're passionate about, follow your passion. Bro, you're gonna follow your passion to the fucking food bank. You're never gonna make any money that way. You have to sit there and go, what is gonna pay me? Most men's dream is a Lamborghini Lister. And they have to save, and they have to finance it, work out how they're gonna pay for it, and they have to get the garage for it. It's a big deal. So by me trivializing that big deal, it highlights to me the echelon of my life. If I walk into a car different, say, what have you got right? Well, listen to this, okay. Don't. Last price, don't care what it is, don't care what it costs, and pay for it, and then leave at the dealership for four months. Before eventually get collects on a truck, because I never pick it up, and he goes into some storage unit somewhere. I get other people's dreams with ease. I take their dreams scenario and I trivialize it. And to just, yeah, okay, I'm gonna go, why? And I think that that's what I enjoy about. It's kind of like, that is he, did this get? Well, it's kind of like a man's in love with a supermodel. Oh, I love the supermodel, he writes on her Instagram, and these dudes, this is real. A man's in love with a girl on Instagram, she's got three million followers, and she's beautiful, and he's liking her posts, and writing underneath it, and he's inboxing her, and she's not applying, and he's obsessed with her, and I'm like, yeah, okay, coffee. Fine, Tuesday. Do I really want to talk to her, no? But this man walks it so bad, but I have to make it so ridiculously easy. I guess it's kind of like a peacock putting up his feathers. Or a lion. saying don't come near my tearful, don't come near my tree or or on my lead. If you were in a room

with ice cream experts and all they talked about was ice cream, how to make it, how to store it, how to move it, the different flavors, the size of the cartons it's in, how much it costs to produce, if all they talked about was ice cream and you were in that room. Sooner or later, when someone comes to you to ask you some of the ice cream, you're going to know the answer. But you're going to accidentally know some shit by ice cream. If you're in a room with people who only talk about money, you understand what I'm saying? Yeah. So you need to be around people who are about, and the problem is with the people out here, everyone has a dream, but not many people have a plan. A dream and a plan are different things. When you say the guys, do you want to be rich? Yeah, I want to be rich. How will you get rich? Uh, one day when the ship comes in, so you can have a dream with no plan. Once the last time something fantastic has ever happened on accident. Once last time you've seen a big jacked dude and you see... You say, hey man, how'd you get so jacked and he goes, don't know who's? Don't know. Don't know. It just happened. No, he planned it. He went to the gym, he worked for, he ate a certain way, he planned his meals, he had the bake it happened. It's exactly the same with getting rich. You need a plan to get rich, right? Most people have, everyone out there has a dream, but very few people have a plan. If you're surrounded by people who have a plan to get rich and you provide value to them in some way, because they're not gonna drag you up. You ain't doing nothing, because that's what friendship is, friendship is value exchange. If you provide value to them, sooner or later you're gonna begin to make money. Let me tell you something, when I was broke, like I said, I have a bunch of money now, I was broke broke. This is not like I was broke, but from like a middle class family. I was broke, broke, single mother, public government housing, no car, I'd run to the gym, broke. When I was flat, flat, flat broke, the only one, only of my friends I'd sit around and talk to, with my friends who would talk about money. The guys who'd sit and talk about video games or sit around and talk about football. I wouldn't hang around with them. I wouldn't hang around them. I only used to sit and talk to my friends about money. None of us had any money, right? But if we walked into a coffee shop, we bought coffee. We would then sit there over our coffee and analyze how did this coffee shop make us give them our money? Because that's what's happened. We've given our money to this coffee shop. Why? Did we really want coffee? Where is it located? Is it in a convenient location? Is it because of the brand of the coffee? Is it because the waitress is cute? Why are we in this particular coffee shop? Why did we go to that one? Why are we in this one? If we were to open up a coffee shop next door, how could we out-compete this one? What's the rent for this place? What's the margin on a cup of coffee? Everyone in here's a man. If you notice that one in here's the man and the business suit. Why is the person serving not a hot girl? Why is it a guy? Do they sell sandwiches? Do they sell, okay? They start to actually think about the money. And then if you do that every single time you spend money on anything, you're gonna end up realizing. There's tons of gaps. There's gaps in the market everywhere. You'll start to sit

there and go, you know what? I could open up a coffee shop right next door to this fucking coffee shop. Change this, this, and this, and murder this man. Mmm. But people don't think about it. People just give their money away all day. And it never even crosses their mind about how they were convinced to give their money away. Yeah. You know? Because if you want to get rich, you're not the Federal Reserve. You can't create money from the sky. You need to convince other people to give you their money. So every time you give your money away, work out why. Yeah. You know, so you need to be surrounded by people who think this way. You need to adopt this attitude. I've always had it even when I was poor. You need to start to realize that the traditional methods of creating wealth, which are advertised to you, are a scam. The idea that you can just work really hard, say, well, get a mortgage and in 35 years, pay the house off and then you'll be rich. That's not real. That's what your parents did, right? You can't afford to have a mortgage. cost of a house during your parents' era was like four times the wages or five times the early wage or something. Now it's completely out of control. Yeah. It's going to be out of control. And patience is another thing I'll make a big point. Patience is a huge enemy to get in rich. I don't care what he's Gary Vee and he's dorks because Gary Vee's a nerd. Gary Vee's a nerd, right? He may have some money, right? But I'm already grabbing by his neck. Hey bro, you got me really tough and you got a really work heart. Shut the fuck up. He's a bitch, right? So I don't when all these dorks are talking about patience. Patience is what they tell the slaves to convince the slaves to keep being slaves. That's what it is. If I was in charge of the world, right? And I had a working class of slaves, which is what the working class is. I don't use that word slaves on ironically, right? Your slaves. And I'll tell you what, if I can create something from thin air and I can create unlimited amounts and I can make you give up your life for this thing. You're my slave. If I could create dollars from thin air on the mid-amounts and I can make you sacrifice your life Be a currency for you. I mean you sacrifice your life for a tiny percentage of what I can create from thin air You are my slave Because even if you say no, I'll say I'll give you some more. Oh, okay. I'll hear some more of the free thing I make here go go do it go go go clean the streets You're a slave right so the slaves what they do to keep the slaves being slaves is they they advertise patients Don't worry. Here's what you do you go to school you go to college you go to university you get in debt You get a mortgage you get in more debt you work really hard. Don't worry. Your life's shit now But in the future it'll be good. Don't worry a good day's coming you might retire with a 401k Keep working keep going slave you can do it Patients is how they trick you into keep being a slave. Yep I turned myself from no money to my first million in two years to 13 million three years later That's how you can make money if you're about money. If you're about, right? So I never believed in patience. You got to forget the patience. You got to forget the people who money. Don't love speed, man. Money loves speed. You got to forget the people who aren't about money around you. It's gotta be all you think about, all you talk about. You got to start producing. You got to

start attracting attention one way or another. And if you do all those things, you will start to make some money. But next time you're sitting with your friends, this is a challenge for every single person watching this. Next time you're sitting with your friends, I've prompted, come and sit down. I've just joined in the conversation. I've just joined in whatever they're talking about. And after about 20 seconds, sit and think, this is bullshit. This is not gonna make any of us rich. They're talking about this, that, this bitch, fucking football game, this guy, that this is not gonna make any of us rich. You know, I'm a... It's a real country. The wealthy upbringing, we can from a very poor upbringing. When we moved to England, we were at homeless shelter for the first year as we were trying to find council housing in an aerobic single mother council estate. I've got every excuse everyone else to be a criminal asshole. And I'm not. So, you know, and people go, oh, you're lucky, you can kickbox us. Sitting up and running. This gym because my mom didn't have a car and couldn't afford the bus running four miles training and running four miles home It's not luck. You could have done that and didn't want so you know People may meet barriers, but if you genuinely apply yourself 60 in the world, man. How do we pull this off? Didn't I see you work in Japan? Yeah Well, I was a broken you were a broken Tristan used to work in Pratt. He was a broken eyes to work in a fishmonger's carrying boxes of ice We used to be broken I Want to make something very clear I come from a very poor family my mother and father broke up when I was 11 My father stayed in America to play chess. There's no money in protest my mom and I will move to homeless shelter Lootening a group in a homeless shelter. So I grew up as a poor as you can go And it went to a council house went to a really bad school For hearts just as to oh your fault Nathan and Andrew have been looking for a cheap hotel for well over an hour Haven't been able to to find anywhere that butchers. I had no money. I'm carrying boxes of ice. I'm a smart guy. I'm not playing chess anymore, right? I need to do something which drains me so that I can go to sleep at night without frustration. And if I kickbox, if I run three miles to the gym and then fight for three hours and run three miles home, at least I can sleep. I literally couldn't sleep. Kickboxing was my answer. I just started kicking people's ass and I just felt a little bit better. That was kinda how it worked. When I was 21, me and Andrew used to have no food. I used to drive my broken Volkswagen Golf to the KFC restaurant in Dunstable, United Kingdom and I used to sit in my car. And you couldn't ever eat anyone's leftover food if they ever had their mouth on it. But at KFC they used to buy buckets and I would sit and wait for people to sit outside, eat their meal and leave the bucket on the table. And I used to go and take that bucket, three or four pieces of chicken and I used to collect 20, 30, 40 pieces of chicken that were perfectly fine and left in the buckets. I used to go home and I used to freeze that chicken. I mean, Andrew, break it up, put it in our rice. And that was our meal. That's what sustained us for that hard year, that year we have, and I was 21 and you were 22. That's how broke we were. I used to scavenge chicken from KFC, because I thought, fuck it, I'm not dying. And I'm gonna lose my kickboxing fights,

because I don't have enough protein. What am I gonna do to make it through today? That's how broke I was. Go out around a bunch of other poor kids, and we'd be walking to school or walking to college, and a Ferrari would drive past. And they go, oh cool, Ferrari. And I'd say, don't that annoy you? And they're like, what do you mean? He knows he's hacked the matrix. Don't you see, how does he have 400 grand for a car? He knows something we don't know. Are you annoyed that there's people out there living a lifestyle that we can't ever aspire to? We're never gonna work and a job and pull this off. Doesn't this bother you? And they all be like, no. But me, it was always angry. One of the most telling points of my lander's life is at the time he was just fighting. His end turned around to be one day when I got home and he said, you know, bro, I'm just gonna start selling for insulated conservatories. I'm gonna get your job. Well, combine our money will be on 3,000 pounds a week. It's not bad. Looked him in the eye, said, Ed, you can't do that. You can't accept that. job you can't come work for my company because once you do, then that's who we're going to be. You've got to think of something better. You do your training, you do your fight in your exhaust at all day, take the time, spend the day thinking, researching and find something better. I'm going to go and make the money. I'm going to make sure that I headstate my water. And that's one of the most important decisions we ever made. So I sat in my room, next day I wake up, all right, I need to get rich. And I'm starting from nothing, right? So I get on my laptop and I start googling what is money? Where does it come from? How does money work? And then I start learning about fractional reserve banking, the federal reserve, how it's not linked to gold anymore. I didn't even understand how bank's looked. I didn't understand any of this shit. I started looking all off and I spent a good three or four day studying and then I got really angry because I realized that money is bullshit. It's all a lie. It's printed from the sky and I still don't have it. All the know who got it equal for course. Are we all like, but landowners for? Oh shit, this thing goes. I'm a billionaire by now. This feat between Christmas and New Year is perhaps the most wasting feat of the year. If you start at the same time as everybody else, you don't have an advantage over everybody. You're going to want to race. You want to go first. So do you have to wait for the calendar to reset because you really need that little bit of extra motivation to not be a lazy piece of shit? Do you need to see a number one on the calendar to get up and get your work done? The winner's New Year begins directly after Christmas because you have Christmas day, you sit around with your family, you eat food, you listen to your aunt. You see that cousin who thinks they're successful. Ah, actually you just got into college. Imagine getting into college. If you work hard while everyone else is resting, for some reason that work you do is double as powerful. God is watching the work and he has a big pile of benefits. We're saying who's doing work right now so I can give them some benefits. And on a normal day, X amount of billion people are doing work so he hands out some benefits. But on a day when everyone else is being lazy, when you do work, we need diggies up the benefits for the work you're gonna get more forward. So

right now we're in a time vacuum. We're in a period of time, the days between Christmas and New Year where everybody wastes their life. If I were to ask you, what did you do with the days between Christmas and New Year last year? You wouldn't be able to tell. You believe you can waste the following days between Christmas and New Year because you think, Tristan, these people at home think that they've had a hard year. I worked hard this year so I'm gonna just relax until the New Year. I've done enough work. I've had a really difficult time. In fact, I've achieved a lot. Have you put a dent in the matrix like we have no? Have you suffered in a Romanian jail cell like we have no? Have you birthed any more children if you started a billion dollar company where the most Google man alive? No, you've done nothing and even after fucking up for a whole year you think you need rest You don't need rest what you do need is to get a head start on the competition on the first January when everyone tries to pull motivation out There's gonna be a week or so where we're gonna try really hard and all the blessings from God have to be Divy'd up amongst all the peasants before they eventually quit and give up these days You're gonna get the most benefit from your work, which means you should double your work Make hey wall the sun shines and because I am top G I have decided to offer you all something brilliant because I know most of you struggle with the basic tenet of dedication and motivation and Concentration you have tiktok brain your mind has been assassinated by the algorithms This is the average person's life. It's his phone tick-tock tick-tock tick-tock tick-tock girl on Instagram Hi, she doesn't reply to his loser Tiktok tick-tock porn on Twitter and you metaphic right Twitter. I'm gonna be it. I want to be better. Okay, you have to do this is really hard. Oh, oh. You have picked up mine. You're mine? I'm gonna attack. It's been Friday, the Friday. Imagine you're in bed and top G walks into your room, grabs you while your hair, looks you've dead in the eye and tells you you're a fucking failure while your hair. You're asleep. You're a fucking failure. Let's do it. And I dragged you to the gym and I stood over you while you're on the machines. You need 2000. You're on the puny machine with the lowest weight. After extra mile hours in the war engine, you might move on from the PewDiePie or 2000 to the real man's machines. Boy is, you can do it. You just need someone to make you do it. And I'm not gonna fly around the world grabbing you while by your hair. What I am gonna do is give you an opportunity where you can be forced to dedicate yourself for once in your life. During these days, doing Christmas and New Year, I'm offering a special package for the real world where you get two months for free. You get access to the accountability manager and you get access to the real world platform. So instead you have to be a man. And when a man says he's gonna do something, he does it even if it's hard. I have business. 16 year old kid they can 45 grand a month from his TikTok because all he's done is he's gone into the hustle university he's joined he say okay how do I get attention I'm 16 I'm not a flawless orator I don't have a life or life experiences which are interesting enough to be used in a podcast which you're gonna ever allow people to pay attention to me but take does so

let me go and find all of Tate's old stuff let me chop it up let me make a TikTok for Tate that gets attention how do I monetize attention now people are on my page how do I monetize it well I can take my referral link I'm in hate you here they can sign up at 50% off my link boom so he's taken attention the attention to eye generate it always wants to chop up some TikTok lit monetize it he's been a 45 grand a month do 16 bro so like it's crazy so there's so much money that can be made you have to find a way to get attention in the first place right that's that's the hard part and if you look at a lot of companies so many of them have huge profit margins but they have to spend all their money on advertising to sell any product and then the margin gets wrecked because they have to get attention the old fashion which is advertising and that's a very expensive way to get attention. You define another way now. And it's difficult. That's that is the only hurdle between being broke and bringing a billionaire attention. How do you get it without embarrassing yourself and being a jackass because no one buys them a clown, right? So me I'm lucky because I've had a very very eclectic life and I'm good at speaking and I have a good memory and I have a lot of stories and I can sit and tell people and I can talk in a way that make people know I know what I'm talking about. So that's how I get attention. But if you don't even have that then it's difficult. It's hard. You gotta find a way. And I don't exist in a vacuum. The education system exists in a vacuum because the loans that they'll give you you can only spend on that education. If they were to open it up to fair market nobody would go university. They're gonna say here's 50 G's. You can buy Bitcoin, if you start a business you can put a house deposit or you can buy a degree. Who's gonna choose a degree? No one. So they deliberately link the loan to the education and say you can only have one with the other because they don't exist in a fair and open economy because they wouldn't be able to succeed in a fair and because they are selling a scam. They're selling a lie. I exist in a fairer open economy. You don't have, you've used been \$49 with, hate you, you can spend that on anything else. You can go buy Snickers and, people are saying Bitcoin's a scam. People are saying, like, the people are saying some of the most fundamental, rudimentary, new financial systems on the planet, like the blockchain are a scam. There's always someone who's gonna say something to scam. There's some people who are negative and the reason that people are negative like that is because it is a disguise for their laziness. If they say something to scam, they don't have to try, right? But they have to, I'm not saying hate you is gonna instantly make you rich. You have to work like you do on anything else about you. You have to get in there and try. If they get in there and they don't wanna try, what's the first thing I'm gonna say? Scam, I joined, he told me to do something. It takes an hour and a half. I'm lazy. Scam. That's it. That's 16 year old kid making 45 grand. He's making TikToks all day every day. He's working. He ain't getting money for free. He's sitting there finding videos, shopping them up, making them entertaining, adding the... fucking titles that he's working for. I love that. A lot of people with no money are really, really arrogant. I know a lot of broke people who are very

arrogant. They'll come along and go, I think that's a scam. Oh, do you, Brokey? Oh, Brokey thinks that's a scam. Oh, tell me again about how my online educational platform, the biggest in the world, which I've built, when I'm flying around in my private jet. Tell me again about how I'm out here to scam you of your fucking 36 pounds. Stom! Because they're arrogant. And their arrogance is a shield for their laziness. People will shield laziness with anything. No one wants to admit they're lazy. So they'll shield it with disbelief. Oh, that's a scam. Or I don't work hard, I work smart. Balloons, more cover. Anything it takes to say, I don't want to work. Do you believe in the works more or no harder? I believe in both. Yeah. But there's a time when it comes to work smart. And most people are trying to do the smart work before they do the hard work. It's kind of like talent, right? You don't notice if you're talented at something till all the hard work's done. I could be the most talented tennis player in the world. But I don't play tennis. So if I go down the tennis court Joe Schmo's gonna smoke me I don't get to see my talent until I've worked so hard that I'm in the top 1% and now I'm beaten them because I have some God-given gift Yeah, you understand you have to do the hard work first if there's no hard work There's no smart work. So someone's gonna sit there and go I work smart I don't work hard so I only have to work an hour a day if working smart gets you a lot done in an hour a day Then you should work smart for 12 hours a day and get 12 times the work done I am absolutely an early a believer in hard work. I'm a proponent of hard work I have all this money and all I do is work my entire life is work this podcast work I'm getting the car with another meeting work. I'm gonna fuck a bitch. That's work She's gonna be on my arm at the fucking can on the film festival. That's more credibility I consider it work to fuck her that's work. I'm gonna go to the gym. So I'm in good shape work It's all work my entire life is work and people don't want to look at life that way They want to talk about work life balance and being lazy and all this crap I don't believe in you that I believe in if you want to win you have to out compete the man who's prepared to do nothing but work. His player versus player. If you're gonna sit there and go, I don't wanna work more than an hour a day, well the guy who does wanna work more than an hour a day is gonna beat you. And no matter how smart you are, there's always a smart dude who's doing the same smart work you are for more hours than you're doing it. That's just the nature of the game. And this is why we talk about things like passive income. Passive income is a fucking scam. I'm tired of people coming to me saying, I wanna make passive income. I'm, look, everyone loves passive money, right? I make money as I sleep. I get it, you need to delink your time to your money because if you're only working for money, you run out of time, you can't make enough money. I understand all those principles. My point is, if you have no money and you're coming to me saying, I wanna make passive income, why are you not making active income? Get up off your ass and work first because there's no such thing as completely truly 100% passive. You're gonna have to check on it. You have to maintain it. You're gonna have to find a new tenant to that property. You're gonna have to make sure that DeFi crypto

farm doesn't go to zero, it's not a drug pool. You're always gonna have to keep an eye on it, right? But the idea that people with no money are already so concerned with making money without work is amazing to me. You should be worried about active income if you show me if I'm a broken And you show me how to make a thousand dollars an hour. I don't sit there and go okay, but how can I make that passive? I go cool. I make a 18,000 dollars a day Because I'm gonna work You don't need to worry about passive income until you have no more time I look at passive income because I have 18 hours a day. I work When all 18 of those hours are done and my workload still isn't finished I have to find a way to make some of those income streams passive either via staff or whatever else And that's how I work smart I use all of my time and when all my time is done now I have to become more efficient So that I get more done within the same time frame to sit there and say I don't want to use my time So I want passive income is dumb at this dumb shit the 16 year old making 45 grand a month if he was to sit to me Go I don't want to make the tiktok's I want someone else to make it passive that he wouldn't make any money He's just working you have to just work At some point, you have to bite the bullet and just work. So when someone comes to me talking about passive income and they're a brokeie, I'm like, you are just lazy. You are lazy, you will never get anywhere. Lazy people will never get anywhere in life just no matter what it is, they're never with tennis or money. If you're lazy, you're never gonna get it. But also diversification becomes very easy when you have a good team. It's amazing, every single thing I talk about, ties back to things you've already talked about before, we talk about having good people around here, right? So how can I run all these casinos, while I'm not even there, while I've got people around me who can do things for me? I've got a good team of people. If you start with a good team, you're gonna make it. That's really true, brotherhood in and of itself is so valuable. If you sit around with 20 people, and none of them are lazy and none of them are snakes, you're gonna be fine. So you need to have people, you can, you know, just give this guy's in charge of this thing. That guy's in charge of this thing. They get people with different roles, different roles. Absolutely, you gotta have a team, you gotta have a network. And my network is so strong, that's one of the big advantages I have. I have people around me who I can genuinely when we're serious with them. I think the world is a violent place. I think there's violence all around us. I think that I feel. the world in a violent way. And I don't mean that in a negative context. I say a lot of things and people take them as negative, but I see them as positive. Like I say I'm an angry person and people imagine you're unhappy. I'm super happy, but I'm angry. Angry is motivated. You can't sleep if you're angry. So you better work. So I'm an angry guy, but I'm a happy guy. And I see the world as a violent place. I've always seen that as a violent place. If most people look at a tree, they see a beautiful tree. If I look at a big, strong, beautiful tree, I think he must have fucked up every other little sapling around him. He took all the water, took all the nutrients. He destroyed them all. There was once 20 trees and all 19 are dead. And I got one tree left,

the big G, top G tree, top tree. Take that's it. That's violence. Violence got him there. He destroyed his enemy. That's how we go to the top. You see a beautiful tree. I see violence. You understand? And that's the nature of the universe. You have to learn that you have to take things to other people and by taking it. I'm not saying go rob a bank. I'm not saying that. I'm saying completely the opposite. You can be a philanthropist I'm taking money from everyone inside of H.U. But I'm changing their lives. It's a good thing You can take money in a positive way Most people don't look at the light look at life that way and when you look at life that way You need to start Identifying one of the things we teach inside of H.U. is to identify every single time your money is taken from you So I say this to people I say for the next two weeks Every time you spend money even if it's pound Right down how they got it from Like what do you mean? I'm like all right cool. You're walking down the street. You're going to Starbucks you buy coffee Why did they take your money? Well, I want a coffee. Yeah, but how okay? Do you want a coffee? Right cool? Did you only want a coffee because you saw Starbucks or do you want a coffee beforehand? Why did you want their coffee and not another coffee? Did you buy a cake as well? Why did you buy a cake? All right cool. So now you identified how they took your money then realize how they could have took more of your money You bought a cake but you didn't buy sandwich why the sandwiches weren't on display or they look cold Look rubbish or the woman who is serving me was old ugly, maybe she was a young cutie and talked to me about belonging to San Francisco or Obama. So you just start identifying how your money is taken from you. Because once you identify how your money is taken from you, you can start to actually intelligently think about how you can take money from other people. If I had to open a coffee shop, if I sit in a coffee shop, I sit in Starbucks. The whole time I'm in there, not only am I thinking about how they got the money from me and how much I spent, I think about how I could outcompete them. I sit there and go, okay, cool, I'm in Starbucks I spent five pounds, 68, I got a latte, I got a donut, and I'm sitting here. And that business place, that commercial property right across the street is available for this. How could I outcompete this coffee shop which just took my money? What's the profit margin on this five pound, 68? How much it just cost them? The coffee pennies, donut, 30 p.m. maybe, right? How much is the staff? They paid the staff minimum wage eight pound an hour. So I've already paid 30 minutes work from that bridge. Wait, she's there for another 30 minutes free, right? How much is the rent? How much is the business rate? By the open up there, how would I attract people who are coming to my shop as opposed to their... They got a big brand name. I'm brand new. Okay, well the bitch working here's ugly my one's gonna be hall boom That's the beginning next thing to do they have any signage outside. No, I'm gonna try and put some signage outside Do they have parking? No, I need parking.

I've lost women who I didn't want to lose, but I let them go. I didn't beg for them back. But I cry about it. I just let them leave. I did it like a man. Any emotion you feel should be converted into positive. Influencing. Yeah, you should do good things with any emotion you feel. I can't, what else are you gonna do with it? And this is a genuine question. What else, if, let's say your wife breaks your heart. If you're not gonna work, you can't sleep anymore. You're upset, she's running around with a new dude. You see her Instagram story, she's got some new guy. You're furious, and you're angry, and you're jealous, and you're bitter. You're all of this inside of you, but you're not gonna go to the gym and work hard and become so fantastically in shape and so rich and so powerful that no girl ever leaves you again. You're not gonna do that. What are you gonna do with it? Text her. trying to explain to her, she doesn't care. Like you can write the most perfect English. You can write the most beautiful words ever constructed. Forget Shakespeare. You can do, you can do, you can do, she doesn't care. She just doesn't care. She's distracted. She forgot a bunch. She forgot about you. So what are you gonna do with all of that inside of you if it's not positive? Well, it's gonna consume you and you're gonna end up self-destructive or you're gonna embarrass yourself or you can take all of that and put yourself in a position where it never happens to you again. Those are the choices. So what's the most intelligent choice to make? Yeah. You know, I don't understand how many humans function in the world today. I don't get people who don't think like me. I don't understand it. I'm like, well, then how do, how have you survived this long? Life is hard. Life is difficult. Maybe I've just been unlucky, which I don't believe in, but I've had so much trauma and bad events and negativity and stress and all these things that have happened to me. And I used all of it to be monumental. successful. If I wasn't that way inclined with the workload that God put on my shoulders, I'd just be in a ditch somewhere. I'd be able to kill myself by now. Like, I don't understand how people are functioning. If you're not thinking like me and you're going through life with any other mindset, you've been extremely fortunate that God smiled on you and allowed you to sit around most of the time doing jack shit and you have yet to be punished for that. I could never have lived that life. If I was a bit lazy or a bit, you know, or I was a bit of a snake or if I lied to people, I'd be dead by now. Like, so a lot of these people are just absolutely not least blessed by God that they managed to go through life with such a non-competitive mindset and they still breathing. Like, I don't understand how people can think any other way. I've spoken to dudes and like, yeah, you know, I had a bad couple months. Why? I'm a girl left me. You've wasted months? You've wasted months over some f***ing. But the reason I'm the luckiest man on earth is because God has given me endless building blocks to build a superhero. He's given me endless power. He's given me endless motivation, what do we say? He's given me endless. I have endless sources of power. I can sit here right now and recall events that will prevent me from sleeping for two to three days. That gives me a superpower that other men do not have. They want to go to sleep, they're tired. I can stop being tired for days at a time. I can just

have a thought. I can remember, I can sit, close my eyes and use the power of my brain to vividly remember events and I will not sleep for days. So how can you need any drugs? I've never taken a drug in my life. I never try cocaine in my life. I never tried weed in my life ever. I drink a lot of coffee. I smoke cigars, bit of vodka, but I've never tried an narcotic in my life. So, and when people come to me and say, oh, this happened, I'm really sad or my heart broke or this bad thing happened to me. I say, good, good. Thank the Lord that he's given you this endless source of motivation. You're wasting it. That's your problem. But it's been given to you. Nitrous oxide has been given to you. You just have to use it in the correct way. So I'm the luckiest man in the world because all the bad things that happened to me have given me all the building blocks. to become the most fantastic man on the face of the planet. Every, I, there's, I don't think there's ever gonna be one person on the planet you're truly compatible with. I think there's gonna be, you know, a few. And, uh, if you have your life in order as a man, truly in order, then you're compatible with a lot more people. I think that if you're a man and you're struggling to find somebody you're compatible with, that's probably because you're a degree, your loser. If your life's in order, then you're compatible with a lot of women. Like me, for example, I don't need a woman to mother me, I don't need a woman to motivate me to tell me to stop playing video games. I don't need her to do anything for me. I need her to be happy, uh, positive, protect my spirit, pray for me. Maybe little things make me a coffee, some kind of small gesture. But my money's right, my motivation's right, my life is right. And if she is associated with me, by proxy, she's gonna have a fantastic life. I can't fly on my jet and put her on an easy jet. Like she's gonna end up on jets, she's gonna end up in the five star hotels, she's gonna end up not having to worry about money, she's gonna end up in the best restaurants. By proxy, she's gonna have a very fantastic life. So you'll find that. If your expectations of a woman are for her to be happy and you have a lifestyle that makes her happy, a lot of women are pretty happy. And you get along with basically all of them. It's kind of amazing how that works. It only, it takes a very special type of character to still be dislikable in those kind of scenarios. Whereas if your life is less perfect for your reality, it's less impressive. Then yeah, then you need a girl who's happy to be bored or hot and then it becomes harder. If you're a man who has a heartbroken, a lot of them are so stupid that they may revert to the mindset that you've said. They may say, I don't want to have my heart broken again, but they haven't sat there and said, why did this happen? You have to know the why to prevent it from happening. You have to analyze the scenario and learn from it. One thing I'll say about women is fantastic. One of the best things women are, one of the things women are best at. Is there a fantastic mirror? Women are a reflection. If you have any weakness inside of you, or if you have any downfalls as a person, a woman's going to show you who they are. You're too emotional, if you're too easy to get angry, she'll teach you that. She'll teach you that you can get angry too fast. Piss her off. If you're ticked, she'll tell you exactly what is wrong

with you when she is mad. She'll sit there and say, you've got a short leg and your hair cut is shit. Get a new haircut. I hate your ugly head. They'll tell you exactly what is wrong with you. When you look at your bad or your previous relationships with women that went wrong, you can sit there and go, okay, this all went wrong. What does she taught me? She taught me that I'm emotionally affectable. She taught me that if she ignores me, she gets more attention than if she's nice to me. She taught me, you've just sit there and analyze all the lessons and you have to implement them. It's the same with absolutely everything. But women are a fantastic mirror. A lot of these guys who resort to that are men who don't have the self-reflection to sit and say, okay, why did this happen? As a man, you have to be accountable for absolutely everything. Every single thing that happens is your fault. I didn't go to jail because of Romania. I went to, when I was in jail, it was my fault. Even though I don't believe it was just even though I do not believe it was fair even though I know I am innocent It is my fault because I didn't have to become so influential. I did it But it's also it's also my fault when I'm on the jet and and living my perfect life. I did that I did the good. I did the bad you made her leave you Did whether you like it or not you are the reason she became so cold You are the reason she doesn't listen anymore. You are the reason she's so arrogant all of a sudden You are you may not have identified why yet Yeah, but if you identify why then you can do your next relationship Healed and understanding what you did wrong and learn from it. That's what you have to do But most of you don't want the self accountability. I love how they want to blame the women Yeah, you have to blame yourself. I know exactly now how to keep a woman happy So I got nothing to worry about I've learned my lessons I know exactly a woman happy I know when to set a boundary when to be nice. I know exactly what to do because I've self-analysed a lot of these red pill guys They want to do exactly like you said just run around and just bang because they've never looked in the mirror and go, why do these chicks don't want to just love me? Why am I a fuck-up? You're not perfect. God is perfect. Nobody is perfect. You had to analyze yourself. If you fixed those problems, I'll give you an example. Even when I first started getting rich, I was, I never worried about gold diggers because I can't be gold dug. But I was always a bit like weird about if a woman wants something expensive that I was always a bit like, no, because I'm tight, just like, oh, we haven't been together that long. Why does she want such an expensive bag to do that? And over time, I learn. They don't want the expensive bag because it's an expensive bag. It's because my life is now so expensive and so grand. When I'm doing hyper-expensive things, if I buy a \$5 million car, I look like a dummy if I want buy a \$500 bag. I look, I look fruity. And frugality is a form of fear. And it looks fearful. I could say no to a \$500 bag when I had no money to the exact same girl. But when you have a certain amount of money, it's not that they're gold digging you. It's just that to you, it's nothing. Bring it on, it's been city for like 95 hours. And so as you've seen, it's a part of you have to go back to industry. Now, just say it. Yeah, and,annahgpiily, another one from at least eight years back in the year, a big \$

Sorago guy has been there. A thousand onto my house. A roadabething vehicle, normal rent 6a3 for going up mountain and getting a peanut on it all through the city. Just the right angle. There's a degree of gesture to it and I also learn over time that you know the best way to get new Beautiful women is to them to see your ex and how well she's treated. They love that shit. When they see all your ex because women will do that women stalk me when I had Instagram They'd stalk me and they'd see my the lifestyle my girl lived and as soon as I was single they're like hey Whoo, they want a term. So it's like you know, I actually a larger ROI just be Mr. Nice cool It's also helped me in my current situation I never been means anybody. Please call him. No, he was nice to me body There's a lot you learn but you have to self reflect and learn and pay attention to the mirror These men who are afraid of commitment are not blaming themselves like they should truly believe that women in their hearts Unless they're completely corrupted by society women just want to love and be loved and feel safe That's what they want. They want a man they can look at and they truly know He makes the decisions and I trust him to make the decisions and I love him for that and I respect him for that That's what they truly want. What a woman starts turning on you. It's usually because She doesn't trust you for some reason. She doesn't trust your judgment. And that's not always cheating. It can be other things. Does it trust your judgment as a whole, right? If she starts to doubt your judgment, how can she truly love you? You're the protector, you're the provider. So if a woman's going cold on you, you have to sit there and go, okay, she doesn't trust my judgment. You didn't trust my judgment. She doesn't trust my judgment. What have I done that made her doubt me? It's not her fault. It's your fault. Every single time a woman leaves you as a man is, your fault always. Even if a richer, more successful, more alpha man stole her from you, it's still your fault because you need to be like him. It's always a hundred percent your fault. These men don't take Calbillian. It's a hundred percent their fault. It's really mind-blowing to me because I've tried with all of my computational power to imagine having a mindset different to mine. And I just can't see a reality worth having. I can't see a reality worth living. I can't see how you're going to build a life worth experiencing if you have any other mindset. I've never seen somebody massively succeed. And they didn't. even themselves ever. I've never seen somebody who just allows life to happen to them and become blown off course by some sadness, end up doing massively monumental and important things. I've never seen it. It does, and it's never gonna happen because it's competitors like crypto, it's player versus player. I can sit here right now at power. I can sit here right now and recall events that will prevent me from sleeping for two to three days. That gives me a super power that other men do not have. They want to go to sleep. They're tired. I can stop being tired for days at a time. I can just have a thought. I can remember. I can sit close my eyes and use the power of my brain to vividly remember events and I will not sleep for days. And when people come to me and say, oh, this happened. I'm really sad or my heart broke or this bad thing happened to me. I say, good, good. Thank the Lord

that he's given you this endless source of motivation. You're wasting it. That's your problem. But it's been given to you. Nitrous oxide has been given to you. You just have to use it in the correct way. So I'm the luckiest man in the world because all the bad things that happen to me have given me all the building blocks to become the most... a fantastic man on the face of the planet. Can you please explain exactly how to get over a breakup? I just went through a major breakup and you have never explicitly spoken about the topic. Sure, I'll talk about it. First things first is that going through a breakup sucks. And every single man out here in the matter, what they say understands how bad it is to go through a breakup and understand what heartbreak's like. It's difficult, it's not easy. I'd actually like to argue that men feel more heartbroken than women. I think that's true. I think it's true. I think it's because one of the possesses development that we have, the idea of her being with someone else, hurts more than the idea of you being with someone else to her. And secondly, because you have a lot less options than she has instantly. So I think that breakups are worse for men than the are for women. And I understand how difficult and hard they can be. However, unfortunately, the unfortunate reality is that chasing her and being dedicated to her and saying you're gonna do whatever she wants, et cetera, is very unlikely to work. When I get a message from whoever, and he goes, a wife left me, I'm devastated, I say, I understand. I completely understand how hard it can be to lose a woman that you've given your entire life to. And you've done so many nice things. And then because of one thing you did, her innate and absolutely insane level of ungratefulness has turned her bitter and she now talks to you like she hates you over one thing you've done after thousands of efforts showing how dedicated you are to her. And even now that you're prepared to die for her, she doesn't give a shit about you. I understand that pain. But my answer is good, it's still good. When bad things happen to me, I just... You love it? Yeah. Kind of enjoy it. And I think that maybe it's perhaps I just enjoy it for the story. Perhaps my whole life is not about trying to find comforts, trying to find challenges that is trying to find stories. I'll be very honest with you. Even in jail my brother and I kept saying this is probably the best story, one of our best ever stories. That's what life is about to me. And if you were to say to me right now, Andrew, do you want to spend a year living in comfort? and flying around the world and sleeping with girls and doing whatever, or do you want to spend a year in a jail in Mongolia? I'd probably choose to jail, maybe on the safest, maybe on, maybe on nuts, but for me it's all about the challenges, it's not about the comforts, that's what I'm interested in, and I want to have stories to die with life, the purpose of it is to learn. And it is to struggle and it is to suffer, and I don't think that we are put on the planet to be happy. I actually genuinely believe we are put on the planet to learn things and to struggle and to genuinely suffer. I think that life is suffering. I'm not saying this in a negative way, I think that if you want to be any kind of man of caliber, your life needs to be full of suffering. If you don't have that story of pain, you don't have a story at all. It's just the way the world works. You're not going to be a credible man who is respected if

you don't have a bunch of pain and problems in your past. If you wake up and you're born as a man and everything goes exactly to the way you want it to and everything's nice and easy, nobody's going to respect you and you're not going to be happy yourself. I believe that also the masculine pair if not only is to give like we said earlier. but it is to overcome struggle. We look at struggles and we look at problems and we want to overcome them. When you're truly hard work, you can't even sleep. And your mind is constantly preoccupied. And instead of seeing that as a negative, what you need to do is use that as a source of unlimited power. If I was truly hard-working today, let's imagine, I could barely sleep. I'd be in better shape than I've ever been. I'd train like a fucking animal. You have to just take the energy inside of you. Energy cannot be destroyed. It can only be converted. Whether it's heat, into light, or the momentum, into friction, or whatever, whatever you, however you want to put it, right? Energy cannot be destroyed. It can only be converted from one form to another. And you have to look at that and understand that the sadness inside of you is energy. You can't destroy it, but you can convert into something else which is constructive. And you just have to suck it up by copying it over it. And there's no other way to do it. And obviously having abundance of women makes that easier. But I wouldn't even put it that way. I'd say if you were with a woman and you lost her and you're now lonely, and she's going to be moving on and you're absolutely heartbroken and you're destroyed inside. I understand how difficult that is. But now you have genuine sadness inside of you. which is unlimited motivation for you to become a fucking beast, become an animal. And by the time you're finished becoming an animal, you won't care anymore. So if you really want to cure yourself, you just say, I'm going to get six back and I'm going to get bigger arms. And by the time I am to this size and I have six back, then I'm going to think about that bitch and you'll realize, you don't give a shit about her anymore. Think about the biggest transformative stages in your life. Think about the times you got the most work done. It was a bad part of your life. You were heartbroken or you lost a house or broke or whatever. That's when you did shit. When everything was fine, when the woman's still sucking dick, the mortgage is paid, dinner's on time, it's kind of dupe, dupe, dupe, dupe, dupe, little by little, doing a little bit of work, doing a little bit of relax. But the big events come from trauma. This is it. So it's a cheat code. It's a cheat code to climb them out. Anything in the world that makes you happy that you currently have, whether it's a person, whether it's a job, whether it's a scenario, whatever it is, also has the exact inverse capability to make you extremely angry. So you have to... Except this- Look, I detached, man. You quite detached from everything that you also own. You- you say you love it. But at the same time you're okay with letting go. Well, that's because I think I have confidence in myself to get it all back. And that's also because I have quite a lot of emotional control. At all happiness for me is just a lack of absolute sorrow. Like, there's no such thing as cold. There's only a lack of heat. Scientifically cold doesn't exist. He exists at a lack of heat creates cold. Well, I think it's the same thing with happiness.

Because those with sugar is happiness. It's just a lack of sorrow. If I'm not grief-stricken, if I'm not sitting here and I'm really devastated, if my family members haven't died, I'm a bowl in my eyes out. If I'm not really struggling, then I'm a happy person. Because I'm not completely sorrow-filled. I think a lot of people are somewhere in the middle and they think because they're not that giddy childish happiness or something wrong with them. No, no grown-up adults supposed to live in the fucking absolute peak of... Ha, ha, why sc... I'm happy, I'm happy, I'm happy. No one's supposed to live that way. We're told we're supposed to live that way. That way, if we ever feel a little bit sad, there's something wrong with it. That's not true. We're human beings. It's perfectly normal to wake up and be pissed off and be sad or be this or be that. This does nothing wrong with it. The only thing that's wrong with it is to sit there and believe that you'd start taking a pill to fix it. Life is a man, he's pretty shit. And you're gonna feel shit for a pretty large percentage of the time. But you're only gonna ever escape that if you just perform regardless. You have to perform when you feel bad. As a man, you can't say, I will perform when I feel good. It doesn't work that way because our heads are too complicated. And life's too complicated. There's too much on our shoulders. We have too much stress and too much pressure. Our heads are fucked. You have to be the kind of person who says, I perform regardless. Her revenge on you is instant. Her revenge on you is running, getting on a boat and fucking five guys and going out to parry and you're sitting at home alone. Her revenge is instant. Your revenge takes a little bit longer. But it is a better revenge overall. It takes like all good things in life. Good things come to those who wait. Good things don't come instantly. Your... revenge is gonna be could be using that sadness using that sorrow to become such an amazing man that she realizes she fucked up. I every single one of my exes realizes they fucked up. There's not a single person who's close to me whose life would be better if I wasn't in it. Every single one of my exes looks and goes, I wish I had top G still now. I just text my boyfriend my problems. He can't fix some of the antifucker book. Sheesh, I'm sitting here on economy, takes on his check. I fucked up. And so if you get to take that sadness sorrow and truly become the man that you know you can become, then your your victory comes. It's maybe a little bit delayed but it certainly not only is coming and you should be excited by that. You need to look that. There'll be a day where she regrets the decision she made. There'll be a day where she understands that she fucked up in her life would be better if she kept me. And I'm gonna prove it to her. If you were to find the best men on the planet, I guarantee they've been through a bunch of terrible things. And if you listen to podcasts from any of the most interesting people on the planet, usually they've been through. They've had hard, terrible lives. And you can use that trauma to become a better person or you can let that trauma consume you and destroy you. But I think... God for all of it because it gave me endless power to become the person I am. If you're truly angry, you're truly unhappy, then you can't sleep. And if you can't sleep, then you get twice as many hours as everybody else. Listen to me. If

you don't wake up right now, you will lose everything. Not just your dreams, your time, your potential, your entire future. And the worst part, it'll be your fault. You've been lied to. They told you to hope to stay positive, to trust the process. It was all a trap. Hope is the greatest scam in human history. And as the reason you're still broke, still weak, still invisible, in a world that only respects power. Every second you wait, another man, someone hungry or stronger and more ruthless than you, is taking what should have been yours. And if you don't act now, you will be left behind forever. This is your last chance to wake up. Listen closely or regret it for life. Let me tell you something, most people are too scared to admit. Hope is useless without action. You've been lied to your whole life. They told you to... Stay positive, believe in yourself and trust the universe. As if sitting around waiting for success to land in your lap was ever gonna work. It won't. Right now, at this very moment, another man is out working you. While you're scrolling through your phone, he's making money. While you're hesitating, he's executing. While you're hoping for change, he's forcing the world to bend to his will. That's why you're stuck. That's why you don't have what you want. Because you still think hope will save you. It won't. Because winners don't hope, winners take action. You think the world is unfair? Guess what it is? You think the rich have an advantage? They do. You think successful men are playing the game better than you? They are. But here's what no one wants to admit. You can win anyway. How? By doing what weak men refuse to do. Discipline. Sacrifice. Suffering. Grinding when everyone else is quitting. That's how you win. That's how you become the kind of man nobody can compete with. But most of you will never do it. Watch this. Feel motivated for five minutes. Then go back to wasting time. and that's why you'll lose. Because deep down, you're addicted to comfort. You want success without suffering. You want rewards without discipline. Most people don't want to hear this, but pain is your greatest teacher. You don't grow from comfort. You don't evolve by taking it easy. You become strong by suffering. Think about the most powerful men in history. They didn't become great by hoping things would get easier. They became great by dominating, by forcing themselves to endure more pain, more struggle, more hardship than anyone else was willing to take. And that's exactly why most of you will never be successful. Because you run from pain. You want to be fit, but you don't want to suffer through the workouts. You want to be rich, but you don't want to sacrifice your weekends grinding. You won't respect, but you're too scared to do what it takes to earn it. Let me ask you how badly do you want it? Because if you're not willing to bleed for it, you don't deserve it. Hope is for cowards. Action is for winners. And if you don't wake up and start acting like a man who deserves success, you will never have it. The real reason most of you are losing isn't because life is unfair, it's not because the system is rigged, it's not because you were dealt a bad hand, it's because you refuse to take full responsibility for your life. Most men today have become soft. They blame everyone else for their failures. They look at successful people and say, oh, he got lucky. No, he earned it. You think millionaires got lucky? You think world

champions just had talent? No, they worked harder than you. They sacrificed more than you. They pushed through more pain than you ever have. That's why they win. That's why they dominate. And that's why you're still hoping while they're taking action. So what's it gonna be? Are you gonna keep sitting there, wishing for success? Are you finally gonna stand up and take it? The world is not a fairy tale. There is no happy ending for the week, no knight in shining armor is coming to rescue you. The world. only respects power, dominance and action. You think life is about fairness, about equality, wake up. The strong take and the weak get nothing. That is the truth. They don't want you to realize. Every second you sit around hoping for things to change, another man is out there taking what should have been your. You see it every day, the men who drive the cars you want live in the houses you dream about and date the women you desire. And do you know why they have those things? Because while you were wishing they were working. While you were waiting for motivation, they were grinding. While you were saying tomorrow, I'll start. They were executing today. This is war. And in war, there are only two types of men, predators and prey. Every single decision you make is pushing you into one of those two categories. When your alarm goes off in the morning and you hit snooze, you choose to be prey. When you skip the gym because you're too tired, you choose to be prey. When you avoid hard work and make excuses, you choose to be prey. And the problem with being prey is that the world has no mercy for the weak. Society is designed to crush the men who refuse to compete. The economy is built to keep you trapped. The distractions, social media, junk food and less entertainment are all designed to keep you weak and controllable because weak men don't take power. Weak men don't rise to the top. Weak men exist to serve the strong and if you refuse to break out of that cycle you will spend your entire life watching other men live the life you wanted. That is why you must become a predator. A man who doesn't wait doesn't hesitate doesn't rely on hope to guide his actions. You take what you want when you want because you have earned the right to do so but that kind of power doesn't come from sitting around wishing for success. It comes from suffering for it. You want to be rich then you better be willing to work 16 hour days while everyone else is resting. You want to be powerful and you better be willing to sacrifice every weakness that holds you back. You want to be respected then you better demand excellence from yourself and everything you do. That's the price of greatness. and most of you aren't willing to pay it. Hope is a disease. It's a trick they use to keep you obedient. They tell you to stay positive, to believe in yourself. As if mindset alone will make you successful. It won't. You can manifest all day long, but without action you will remain exactly where you are. Hope without discipline is just another form of procrastination. The difference between winners and losers is simple. Winners execute, losers wait. Every time you hesitate you lose. Every time you choose comfort over discipline you lose. Every time you waste another day thinking about success instead of taking real steps toward it you lose. And do you know what happens when you lose too

many times? You become irrelevant. Forgotten. Just another weak man who wasted his potential. You look around and see men getting richer, stronger and more powerful and you think to yourself, why not me? I'll tell you why, because you haven't earned it. Success is not... hand it out like candy. It is taken by force. You have to be willing to outwork, outthink, and outlast every single person in the room. You have to be so relentless, so disciplined, so obsessed with becoming the best version of yourself that failure becomes impossible. Because let me tell you something, there is a version of you that is unstoppable, a version of you that wakes up every day and dominates, a version of you that never hesitates, never complains, never stops pushing forward. That version of you is waiting to be unleashed. The only way to bring him to life is to kill the weakness inside you. Your emotions don't matter, your excuses don't matter, your past doesn't matter, all that matters is what you do next. Every second wasted is a second closer to death. Every moment spent in weakness is a moment you will never get back. And one day when you're old, when you're out of time, when you realize that you wasted your life hoping instead of taking, that regret will be unbearable. Because by then it will be too late. The question is are you going to let that happen or are you going to rise? up and take control of your destiny. Because let me make one thing clear, nobody is coming to save you. Your parents won't save you, your friends won't save you, the government won't save you, the universe won't save you, the only person who can change your life is you. And until you fully accept that, until you take complete ownership over your fate, you will never be free. The moment you realize that your success, your power, your future is 100% in your hands. That is the moment you become truly dangerous. Because that is the moment you stop hoping and start taking. So tell me, are you still going to sit there hoping for success? Or are you going to stand up and take what's yours? Most men today are weak, fragile and pathetic. They live their entire lives in fear, fear of failure, fear of rejection, fear of pain, and because they are afraid, they stay broke, stay invisible and stay powerless. Society has trained them to be this way. From the moment they were born, they were taught to be obedient, to be nice, to wait their turn, they were told that if they just stay patient and work hard, success will come to them. Lies. Success doesn't come to those who wait. It comes to those who take action without hesitation. It comes to those who are willing to sacrifice comfort into your suffering and refuse to quit when things get tough. But most of you will never reach that level. Because most of you choose weakness every single day. Look at your life. Look at your body, your bank account, your habits. Are you proud of them? If the answer is no, then let me tell you something. You are the problem. Not the economy, not society, not bad luck. You, you are the reason you don't have the life you want. You are the reason you wake up every day feeling frustrated, unsatisfied and powerless. And until you take full responsibility for that, nothing will change. You see, most people don't want to hear this. Because it forces them to look in the mirror. It forces them to accept that their life is a direct of their own choices.

If you win, you manifested it. Fantastic. If you lose, you would have spent so much time imagining it that you're really going to want it. And because you're really going to want it in your mind, you're going to be more motivated to work hard than ever before. Most of you do not use your mind for what it's for. You've forgotten how to imagine things. But you cannot close your eyes and vividly imagine. You can't give yourself goosebumps. You can't evoke an emotion in yourself anymore. This is an age old skill that humans had very recently up till social media. You should be able to close your mind and imagine the life you want to live so viscerally. So to the point where you can taste it. So that this reality, the one outside of your mind feels like nothing but a prelude, a ramp, which allows you to get where you want to go. The mind is that powerful. If you ask any champion of anything, they always envision themselves as champion all of the time. And the reason they do that is one so they feel confident, but two so that they don't become champion, they're more angry and more motivated for the next attempt to ensure that they do become champion. So that's the mentality in the minds that you have to have. Your mind is your number one ally in all things. A lot of you have been sabotaged internally by your own mind, your own psyche is working against you. When you have negative thoughts that prevent you from being the best version of yourself, you should understand that your mind is attempting to betray you and you should feel discussed because you have enough enemies. There are enough people in that opposing trench trying to destroy you. If you're watching this and listening to this right now, I promise you, if I already give a button to most humans on this planet, I've already got to an average man, 25 year old man of averaging come anywhere in the world and say, if you press this button, this guy's gonna die. And I'll show a picture of you holding your dog, cuddling, being a nice little boy, whatever you're doing, I'll make you look sweet in an innocent. I'll say if you press this button, this guy dies, but you get \$100 million. You do understand that 99.9% of people will press that button, right? And they'll take that \$100 million without remorse. They won't really think about you very much. And if they do, they'll distract themselves with a Lamborghini and with bitches. That's it, they won't care about you. There's enough people in the opposing trench who are prepared to destroy you for self-interest. That the idea of you not having every single part of you on your own side is truthfully sad. You need to be in a better position than that. You cannot allow your own line to betray you ever. It has to be 100% on side all of the time. Once your mind is on side, once every part of your psyche is on your team. That's when you can go and look for other teammates. You can expand your network of other people who's psyche is all 100% on their side and you have a unified outlook on the world. Then you can go and get things done. But the idea of self-petrail is something most of you are struggling with and you didn't even realize. So as a thought experiment, we're going to sit here. I want you to actually think about it. How many times have you diwid yourself? How many times have you didn't feel like doing something you knew you

were supposed to do? How many times has your mind tricked you into procrastination or being lazy? How many times has your mind convinced you that it was okay to fail and lose even though you didn't try your best? How many times have you seek comfort and excuses? How many times have you betrayed yourself? Don't worry about your enemies attempting to crush you. That's another conversation. If you actually analyze most of your failures, you're going to see the majority of them come from self-sabotage. And once you're in a position like me, where you never betray yourself, where your mind never lets you down. Ever. My mind knew exactly what I had to do. I did not miss a single day's training. I did not lose my mind. I did not go mental. I did not have a breakdown. I acted exactly as I was supposed to act. I was fully professional in all things. I got as much work done as I could possibly do. I was extremely productive. I used the experience for what it was. My mind never betrayed me. If you listen and look back on most of your failures, you're going to see that it was your own mind that betrayed you. It wasn't your enemies that tricked you. It wasn't your enemies that outmaneuvered you or outsmarted you. Most of you are not yet high enough echelon to even have enemies of caliber. You were simply self-betraying. And until you identify that pattern and get yourself in the habit of ensuring that is impossible, then you're always going to lose against people who fully believe in themselves. You know, one of the things that stupid people have. that makes stupid people quite successful sometimes is irrational self-belief. And the smarter you are, sometimes the harder it is to irrationally believe in yourself. But if you're dumb enough, you can be arrogant enough to have this irrational self-belief and you will see some people be very successful and you say, how is this idiot successful? Because they're so stupid that they don't consider the idea of failure. Their mind isn't advanced enough. They are not cognitive enough to consider betraying their own being. They only see outside. They don't self-reflect. If you're intelligent enough to self-reflect, you need to do it so that you can come up with feedback so that you can constantly improve. But be very aware, very aware of the trouble that can come from a mind that's not 100% on your side. My mind is 100% on my side in always. If I have to do something difficult, even if my body can't do it, my mind believes I can do it. all the time. And you'd be amazed how much of life even in the physical realm is mental. If you believe you can run a marathon, you can run a marathon. If you don't believe you can run a marathon, you can't run a marathon. Because a marathon is hard. And by believing in it, by truly believing you can do it, then you will your body to a different level than if you don't believe you can do it. It's the same with absolutely all things, including making money, including the gym, including dealing with mental struggle. Anxiety is self-patrial. Panic is self-patrial. For a procrastination is self-patrial. Laziness is self-patrial. Lacking motivation is self-patrial. All of these things are self-patrial. Most of you, your largest enemy on the planet today, is yourself. You are the one who is destroying your own prospects. Because you don't have your own mind under control. And one of the things that's crazy about the world is, you're a... Mind is

one of the few things you can control. You can't control very much else. You can only control your mind. It's the only thing you have control over. So if you don't control it absolutely, you're going through life with no control over anything. You don't control your own mind, which means by extension you do not control your life, you do not control your woman, you do not control the weather, you don't control nothing. You're just an empty vessel going through life with zero control over anything. You can control once your mind's in check, your reaction and attitude to things. When you're in the trenches, there's people who give up, there's people who quit, there's people who's so fud, there's people who feel sorry for themselves, there's people who want an easy way out, and there's other people who say, listen, this is a test, and the only way we're going to get this done is to be irrationally positive all of the time. You're like, well, what can I do about the price of Bitcoin? Perhaps nothing, but the... The universe may reward you, comically, if you at least try to do something positive, go for a walk, go for a run, burn some calories, why do you go down to the nearest grocery store, and buy the old ladies' groceries? How about that? You're unhappy that bitcoins gone down. Fine. What I recommend you do, although you may not understand this because you don't see them as linked, but comically all things are linked inside of this universe. Go down to the local grocery store and buy some groceries for an old lady. That's what you should do to fix the bitcoin price. Now will that genuinely affect the bitcoin price? I don't know. It's amazing how this world works, perhaps in some strange version of events. That slight delay in her thanking you and her getting in the car ends up leading to an increase in the bitcoin price, but even if it doesn't, perhaps you'll learn something about not being so attached to money. Because you'll feel grateful and understand you have a lot more spare money than you thought in the first- place. Perhaps your attitude to the world will change, which will allow you to be more open-minded so that you can approach opportunities in a different way so that you make more money later on. Carmically, it's impossible for us to tangibly link how that positive action will lead into something else positive in your life later on. We just have to have faith that it will. Because it will. So when I said this to this guy, he's like, LOL, that's his reply. He replied LOL when I said he should go by groceries for somebody and he doesn't understand the world. And I thought, well, why don't I go speak to thousands of people and talk positive then? Not to save him. But just to put my money where my mouth is, just to prove that you can just do something good. And if you just do something good, it is better than doing nothing. Rain dances work. If you need it to rain, you shouldn't sit and pray, you shouldn't sit and hope, you shouldn't sit and complain that it's not raining. You shouldn't sit and wait. you should rain dance. Does a rain dance make clouds appear? No, but you should take action. Perhaps your rain dance, although will not make clouds appear, will be viewed by a tribe high on the mountain far away and the look down seeing you rain dance and realize that you need water. And then maybe providence and luck will have this tribesman appear with big barrels of water saying we think you might need water and

we have some spare. If you didn't rain dance they wouldn't know. They just see you sitting around being a mopey dipshit, crying his eyes out. That's why it's so important to take action in all things. Action solves all. Raw action is the answer. Raw action solves all. It is a mindset. So this dipshit complaining about the crypto price, he's not prepared to rain dance. He's not prepared to help a granny with his groceries. He's not prepared to do anything. God does not reward men that way. God rewards men who attack the world. You have to go and get things. You have to show that you deserve them. Even in mating, men go get the woman. Men go get money. Men go take land. Men go. We go and happen to the world. The world doesn't happen to us. What did we say earlier about if you try your absolute best you can always find the W even in the L. I tried my absolute best so I win. Raw action solves all. If you had that kind of attitude you wouldn't be looking at a crypto price and sitting there praying and hoping like a dork. You'd be doing something about it. Oh I need your help. Do you? I don't even see you trying and that's how God views things. That's how in fact most wealthy people view things. I haven't seen you do anything that warrants me give me. you a second of my help. People feel like rich people are horrible because we don't help the normies. Even if you try and help normies, most of them are beyond help because they are self-sabotaging and lazy. You have to at least show to the people who are important in the world that you're not those things in the beginning if you ever want to be taken seriously at least. That's one of the first things you can do. But I want to see that you give this shit. I only want to give money to people who know how to rain dance. I only want to give money to people who sit and believe that the rain dance is the answer. I like rain dancers. I like people who sit and say, I don't know what to do so I'm going to do something. I don't know what to do so I'm going to just do something positive. I don't know how to make Bitcoin go up. I'm going to buy it all lady groceries. I don't know what to do. Inaction. In and of itself is an action. And men of honor do not allow the universe to decide for them. They decide their fate and you decide your fate with hard work and bigger in all things and In fact, I would argue that I love you probably heard about Bitcoin in 2007 or 2009 or 2011 Whenever but you were so uninterested in you're doing your due diligence so uninterested in being Proactive that you just ignored it you probably don't even remember being told about it because you didn't give a shit Yeah, yeah, and then you have the gall an audacity to sit here and say if someone told me about Bitcoin back then I'd be rich. No, you wouldn't if you're the kind of person who would have got rich from Bitcoin back then You're the kind of person who can get rich right now by taking action by paying attention If you're refusing to do the right things now You would have never done the right thing and retrospectively Identifying your failures and identifying how many right things you've missed out on is that a form of hard cope. Oh no, I just don't have the chances. You've had chances and wasted them. And you have another chance right now to do your rain dance. You have a chance. You're sitting here right now during a chance. You have a chance from God because you're breathing. You have a chance

right now to get things done. Now you can retrospectively look back on this period of time and go, oh yeah, I was young and energetic but I wasted it. But if someone had just told me to try hard at this, I would have been, I'm telling you right now, I'm telling you about Bitcoin in 2009, but you're not going to do anything. It's almost impressive how difficult it is to make the average person move. The average person is a statue getting shit on by the pigeons and they'd rather just sit there covered and shit than move. It's very hard to inspire people to take initiative to save themselves. It's incredible. Why? When they know that it's going to work, some people are born to lose. These are people who are betrayed by their own mind and can't be influenced even from the external because their own mind betrays them. There's a devil on their shoulder constantly holding them back. When you watch old Kung Fu movies and you see a master and he has Chi, I totally understand the danger of a man with endless Chi, endless internal power that he can convert into anything he wants it to be, whether it be mental fortitude at the time, physical fortitude, whether we're going to exert it as an attack. Chi is a super real thing and it's self-generated. It is a decision. I want you to understand how my mind works. My core principle is endless work, endless attack. That is how you win in the end. You never give up and you endlessly persevere. It's hard to destroy the man who endlessly perseveres. Perseverance is the key. It is. It's very easy to accept an L when you've tried your best. It's easy. The reason I don't like that saying, well as long as you've tried your best, it's because most people don't try their best. If you do try your best, it's very rare you fail. In fact, it's nearly impossible. People say it's okay to lose if you've tried your best. The secret to the universe is if you try your best you hardly ever lose. It takes some freak accident or the will of God to ensure that you don't pull it off if you actually try your best. And on the few scenarios that's happened in my life, I'm happy to take the L because I can say I couldn't have tried any harder. I've done my absolute best, I know I did my best, I can't try any harder. God knows more than me and he decided that things have to be slightly different right now. That's fine. It's easy to take the L if you try your best. So if you try your best, you never feel the bitter sting of regret. You never feel the dark rankness. You never cased. failure. It's never in your mouth. It's never lose. It's never tangible. Because you approach the scenario with absolute vigor. And truthfully, effort is a muscle like everything else. The more you exercise it, the better it becomes. So even if you try for 100% for something in fail, you've exercised your effort muscle, which means you haven't failed because you've learnt something and become better at giving effort to things. You've become better at being concentrated on a task. So it's nearly impossible to fail in these scenarios. A lot of sayings are overused, never fail your own, always a lesson. And that's what's annoying about it. Because it's true, but it's rarely applicable. You guys will say, never a failure is always a lesson when you didn't even try. That's wrong. That's a failure. But if you absolutely try your best, then it is a lesson. And there are benefits, right? It's like going for a PB in the gym. You may not get the PB, but your muscles get stronger because

you tried so hard. That's how every single task should be approached. I'm trying to lift as much as possible, perhaps I failed, but because I tried so hard and I strained so hard, my muscles ache and I got stronger anyway. Meaning I did not fail at the task of becoming stronger. There were tangible benefits to my effort in and of itself. Making things happen is the masculine essence to how you should approach the world. Work harder than ever before to be monumentally rewarded more than ever before. It's also about pleasing the universe and showing that you are prepared to put your concentration, concentrated calories, the calories you consume, you're prepared to put them into something. You're only gonna be rewarded if you differentiate yourself from the crowd via effort. A lot of people don't know how to try anymore, but we are not like that. We know better, we know how to try. That's why we always endlessly win. You should feel genuinely worried about wasting a single set of... Because you can't let the winners keep dunking on you. I've spoken at length about how the world is getting harder and harder. This is true. This is easy to observe. Everybody knows it. There are people out there in the world who are going to try hard to change that dynamic because they don't believe they can ever be rich. There are people who are going to sit and say, I don't want the rich to get richer in the poor to get poorer because I'm poor. And there's other people who sit and say, I like it this way. I like this challenge. I like that the game is rigged because now if I get rich, I get richer. That's how rich people think. Winners think I have no problem with the rich getting richer in the poor getting poorer because I'm going to be one of the rich ones. Losers think no, we need to spread it all out. If you accept the rich will get richer and the poor will get poorer, then you need to be prepared to do whatever it takes to win the game. Just like a video game. The harder the level, the greater the difficulty, the larger the high score at the end. I mean, you should try every day anyway. But let's assume you're the kind of person who can't try every day because you don't have that grit and consistency. If you're not going to pull your finger out now and finally try in these few days, when are you going to try? When are better chances going to come? Because they're actually right in front of you. This is a huge important period in your life when it comes to your success and your finances. If you're not going to try now, when you're going to try. I believe in God and God knows the truth of my heart. Me and him are on the same side. We're on the same mission. God and I. I'm his number one angel on his favorite soldiers. God's favorite. Good God's favorite. And when you're God's favorite, you sometimes you have to fight the demons. You have to march through the, you have to go through the battle. That's what God wants of you, right? Yeah, absolutely. My belief system is very, very simple. It's based on results, right? It's based on competency. The things I believe in the way I view the world and the mindset I've adopted has been created to be the most effective version of a mindset which is going to allow me to perform. It's like the software you install within yourself. I've installed an operating system which allows me to perform at the absolute highest levels. It doesn't matter whether they're trying to cancel me, it doesn't matter whether

people are trying to kill me, it doesn't matter even the cancellation, right? I don't give a shit about losing my social media, but when you start getting lied about in the media on mass and your family's being threatened, and news reporters are calling your ex-girlfriends offering them bribes to lie about you, and they're trying to eat you in serious criminal trouble for things you haven't done, that's a huge level of stress. These people are genuinely fucking demonic. They're evil in what they do to people like me who are completely innocent. And the mindset I have to deal with all these things is a software I've installed that allows me to deal with huge amounts of pressure, because whether it's fighting or anything else, I've always had a very pressure-filled life. And that's why I think the way I think, because it allows me to perform the way I perform. And my performance is obviously doing me very, very well in life, so I would never adopt any other type of mindset. I think that how successful you are in life isn't usually linked to IQ. You can be stupid and successful. And it's certainly linked to energy levels, but one of the most important things that's gonna link, that's gonna determine how successful you are. in life is how much stress you can adopt. The more stress you can adopt, the more problems you're solving. And I tell you now, 99% of the people watching this stream would collapse under 5% of the daily child deal with. Every single fucking day you guys have been here. I mean, they're at the desk, at the meeting, running back and forth on the phone, dealing with millions and millions of dollars and book it that is it never ends. And the more stress you can adopt, the more successful you're going to be. And I'm just that guy. And I've been that guy my whole life. I'm that guy that everyone who knows me, all my family, every woman I know, they all come to me with their problems. They throw their on top of my sh- I'm just a problem solver. It's just who I've always been. And if you want to be that person, you have to have a certain mindset. And that's what my mind says is. It's not even about- this is what's interesting. It's not even about truth. And I know that sounds crazy. It's not so much of me looking and going, what's true. It's more about me believing in what I need to believe to be as successful as possible. I'm cool under pressure because I've literally had people try and hurt me for a large period of my life. I still had people try and hurt me today. And it's just the normal operating-procedure. It's just how it is. And yeah, without the actual threat, physical violence, when there's not someone in the room trying to kill me, it's very easy to just calm down and say, cool, let's get the problem solved. They wanted me to quit and be demotivated. And I'm a clear now. I've been massively successful on my new platform rumble. But even if I had one subscriber, I would be posting just like before, podcasts, just like before, I'm indefatigable. I do not give up. I do not get tired. I do not quit. That's what they want. That's what the enemy wants for me. They want to try and win a war of nutrition. They want to wear me down and hope I quit and give up and go, I'm not getting any traction now. I don't have YouTube is going to be hard, et cetera. I am not that guy. I'm not that guy. I'm the guy who keeps going. And if you're truly into fatigable in life, and perspicacious, that's my favorite saying the one I say all the time, unmatched

perspicacity, couple of sheer indefatigability, makes me a fear opponent in any realm of human endeavor is absolutely and artly true. If you pay attention to the things that are happening around you and you do not quit, you will be a dangerous opponent in any realm of human endeavor. It doesn't matter what you try and do cancel me. Can cancel me. Can't cancel me again. Do it again. It ain't going to change anything. I'm a man who lives through to God and says what he means and means what he says and I know that things I say are good for society and good for the world I didn't put you can match expel anybody the reason people listen to me is saying like what I say and they know that I'm telling the truth That's the reason I'm here And I'm gonna continue to do that and there's nothing anybody can do about because in every single battle There has to be somebody who charges at the front and perhaps takes the most flag and perhaps it's the most dangerous to charge in at the front And that's what I'm doing Everyone's like why is Tate involved in this battle? Why is he taking so much take is all this money? You could just go on a yacht with a bunch of bitches and run around with a bunch of cars and just have fun I could do that the reason I'm doing this is because I believe this war is coming to absolutely every single one of us You have two choices as a man you either realize the truth about reality and understand how the matrix is suppressing you and affecting your mind You either wake up and you are now in battle against the matrix itself or you accept the programming when you accept the programming The battle doesn't end because you now you're in a battle against your own mind if you believe this They want that they want you to believe you're unhappy you're depressed you're miserable So you're either fighting against yourself inside of your own mind living in some semi-depressed state sitting on the internet can talk complete bullshit in these liberal hate mobs or you understand the truth about what's happening and you're in the war against the matrix. You can't escape this fight. Everybody watching this is in this fight. I'm in this fight. You're in this fight. We're all in this fight. The war is here. When the battle turns up at your front fucking door, you can't just cower. Someone has to fight. So yeah, maybe I'm at the front, but I'm also in a unique position to handle that one because of the stress second because of the finances third because I'm hard to hurt. So I feel like it's my duty to go. I'm not going to sit here and tell people, listen, accept the book that they want you to believe. Say at home, send me to press, take your out of all. Be a little door. And then the matrix is going to be happy with you because that is there's no happiness in that. You can't avoid this battle. You're just going to end up in a battle with your own fucking head. You're going to have to fight. To all the men watching this, you are going to fight somebody at some point either the matrix or your fucking self-choose. I refuse to turn on myself. I'm not going to be the guy who turns on myself and makes an enemy out of my own good mind. No, sir. Me and every single thing inside of me is on the same team. And when the enemy appears, then it's on. It's on the song. That's the game. And that's what the old Emperor's wanted. The Empress of today want the same thing they want you next. They want you to go to work and they want you to

pay your taxes But they don't want you to think for yourself or have any balls or have any true ambition or open your mind or resist slave mind programming They don't want any of that. That's the decision every single individual needs to make and I decided absolutely not to and I do And I know that I could disappear and just down a whole of Hedenism I could disappear into a black hole of degeneracy and not even fight this war a lot of people don't understand that I don't need to be doing this. I'm doing I have a very very good life And I'm taking genuine risks to do it But I also understand that my unique positioning means that it would be disingenuous for me as an individual of honor and integrity to not stand up and fight when I know That I'm in a position to fight when most people can't most people can't say this I say because I lose their F***ing jobs. I've just been canceled. I still have hundreds of millions of dollars now What you can't they can't hurt me on that level So I feel like I have a genuine duty to do it and and and the only alternative at my level of life is endless Hedenism that's the only alternative and I think a lot of people especially before they're successful like the idea of an endless Hedenistic life and let me explain something to the world certain things are black holes money is a black hole to a degree you. Numbers go forever. If you're gonna say I need money to be happy it goes up forever you're gonna need a new number every day you're never gonna be happy. You need a higher purpose and a higher vision and my purpose is to wait people up and make them feel good about themselves. I don't want the whole entire population of the West unique thing cup. I'm not saying that's beneficial for the world so I'm trying to do the absolute opposite. This is what's so hypocritical about them right they talk about mental health and caring about how men feel and how men think. The fact that I have such a large following you guys have such a large following shows that our mindset is really not that unique. There's a lot of people who agree with us. There's a lot of people who agree with us. Right? It seems to. Yeah absolutely. There's a lot of people who agree with us and that means that we deserve a voice and if they've truly cared about mental health they'd be trying to propagate us out there in the world and saying look these guys have a point of view and maybe people align with their point of view and that's what they would do if they're genuinely fair and non-terrannical but they don't care about mental health they don't give a shit about you. Men you need to understand that you are the backborn bone of the slave force. You always have been. You're the men are gonna die in a war you're the men are gonna build the roads build dig the trenches nobody gives how you feel about it you're the backbone of the slave force and they don't give shit about you doing anything other than using your time and using your energy and using your life force to advance their civilizations. But the second you have a point of view, you're not allowed to stand up and say it. No, shut the fuck up, go dig the trench again, then go home to your sexist wife and your kids who don't care about you. You, it's truly amazing where we talk about the differences between men and women. But one of the largest differences is the societal view of how a man and woman are. The society looks at men and just thinks of us as

workhorses. That's what we are, we always have been. And we still are to this day. And the workhorse isn't allowed to talk. Chicks are allowed to talk. We talk about chicks mental health all day long. Ah, poor women, poor women. Yeah, poor chicks. And I'm not saying that women don't face struggles, but I'm not a woman. I'm a man. So I can talk about the struggles that men face because those are the struggles that I've lived through. I know that. I'm not gonna say I'm talking about the struggles of women. There's plenty of women who already do that. But a second a man stands up and says, no, this is how certain men feel. This is how you fix it. This is how you deal with it. Because that's what I've been saying all along. I've been saying it's very difficult. It's life is a man. You gotta get out. out there and you've got to make yourself, you've got to do it, it's not easy, it's very, very hard. I've been telling the truth about these things and they just want to shut me up, they want their uniques, they don't want people to strap their balls back on. I said at the beginning of this stream, I do not believe in things that take away power from me. I only believe in things that make me more powerful as an individual. Now I cannot deny that feeling depressed is real because every single human on the planet sometimes feels depressed. Feeling depressed is real, but being a depressive or having depression is something else. I accept that if I do feel depressed or I do feel sad or I do feel negative, which is actually very rare for me, but if it does ever happen, I understand I'm human and it's emotion I'm going through and it will pass. People who have depression believe that they have a disease that can't be fixed and can't be cured, you are handing your power away, you're giving your power to an outside source and you're saying that I have no control over this. It doesn't matter what situation you're in, you need to at least believe you have some degree of control. When I say depression isn't real, I'm not saying you don't feel depressed, I'm saying that you can fix it. It's not a disease that you call from the sky, you can fix it by taking control of your own mind. Listen, I'll tell you right now, I don't know how to fly a plane. I don't know. I was at a plane and it was crashing and I was sitting in the pilot. I would still hold on to the Gears stick or Joy stick or whatever it's called. I'd hold on to it and try and move. Even though I don't know what I'm doing, I try and get some control over the scenario. I'm not going to give up and put my hands in the air and crash into a mountain. I would try and do something. I'm not the guy who relinquishes all his control to outside forces. I believe I have a lot of control and power within myself. So when I speak to depressed people and they sit there and say, no, you don't understand. I have to press you. I have to press you. You are one hypnotizing yourself to believe you have it. To giving a bunch of power to this outside source to set a believe in the power inside of yourself. And three, not just being realistic enough to know that I feel a certain way. And I feel this way because of my life circumstances. And if I change my life circumstances, perhaps my mindset might change. And that's why I say depression isn't real. The worst things on the planet could happen to me. I refuse to be a depressed person. I may feel depressed for a day or I may feel depressive for a few hours. But I will never be a depressed

person. I'm not the guy who walks with this can head down. I'm the guy who walks with my shoulders back and my chin up high. That's why I'm as individual and I absolutely refuse to change. and I cannot catch depression. All these people out here saying that depression is the disease. I can't, I can catch it. I'm immune because I'm living life. They're trying to attack me with everything they can. I can't catch depression. It's never happened, never can will. And I stand by that. Another thing that's really important, I say this all the time, nearly every word that comes out of my mouth is self hypnosis. Every word that comes out of my mouth is self hypnosis. And it's the same for everybody watching this. Every single word you speak is self hypnosis. Every single thing you say out of your own mouth is almost more important than the things you hear from other people. Amen. You can't be sitting there saying, I'm depressed. I've got a generational curse. I'm unlucky, bro. You can't be saying these things because you're reaffirming them within your mind. I don't do that. And as many people are going to sit there and say, take your delusional, your narcissist, you go through the world saying you're super lucky and that you're bulletproof and you can do all these crazy things, it's a possible fee to be depressed. You're a narcissist, perhaps. Look at my life and look at yours. So let's talk about it from, let's look at it with pure metrics. Who's more, who came from, a worse scenario with the star who had a worse background me who's now more successful me who's happier me who smiles more me who sleeps easy at night me what what I want to think like you if if thinking this way makes me a bad person but I get fantastic results from my entire life and everybody close to me gets fantastic results from knowing me and everybody close to me absolutely adores me why would I want to adopt your thinking and be a sad and sad sitting on the internet trying to cancel people like a door I don't want to be I don't want to be my enemies there's not a single enemy I have I'm remotely envious of an any regard every single one of them has a life in a sh** existence I already won God's already punished them God's already rewarded me I know these things I'm a luckiest man on the planet it's I you have to say these things and you have to truly believe them do you deserve to be happy genuinely every single person watching this go look in the mirror after this stream go into the bathroom look in the mirror do you deserve to be happy look yourself in the eye answers probably can not you don't deserve it damn when when you're hungry it's put your body telling you you need to eat some food that's fine you react to that when you're depressed your body's telling you need to change your life. And if you're feeling that for long periods of time and then not changing your life, well, you don't deserve to be happy. You don't deserve it. Everything in life that is valuable must be earned. Peace of mind must be earned. Happiness must be earned. I'm happy because I earn it. I get to be top G. Of course I'm fucking happy. I'm me. When I look at the lives of people who tell me they're depressed, I look at them and think, you know what, if I was you, I'd be fucking depressed. If I was you, I'd be depressed. So force your depressed because your life is ****. But whose fault is that? That you have to take some personal responsibility for it

and what they'll do is they'll try and outsource it. Well, I had a bad star or this happened to me. That happened to me. World ain't fair. Suck it up, buttercup. Happens to everybody. I could sit here and be an unsuccessful piece of ****. I got 10 stories to tell you why I have excuses to do exactly that. And here I am top G. So that's life. That's life. You have to get done. So yeah, if you live in a depressive life, you're going to feel depressed. If you lived my life, you wouldn't feel depressed. So now you know what the **** can do. Now you're going to get a sit up and do it. You're going to sit there and stay depressed. And that's why these people are so desperate to defend the idea that depression can't be solved. When you tell the world that depression can't be solved what you're doing is absolving yourself from all responsibility. I no longer have to stand up and work hard and try and be something because it doesn't matter How hard I work because I'll be depressed anyway. They know that's a lie They're just trying to fake. They're being ignorant on purpose to avoid the doing the hard work. That's all it really is happiness Happiness is the number one thing that must be earned and I'll tell you that my happiness is based on very real world Achievements. I couldn't be happy of Osbroke. I couldn't be happy of Osobese. I couldn't be happy of Oslonely I couldn't be happy if I wasn't respected I couldn't be happy if I couldn't whoop of dudes ass. I couldn't be happy in those scenarios So I made sure none of them scenarios came true I have earned my happiness via hard work. It's the top of a mountain which I have climbed. I deserve it I deserve to go to sleep with a smile on my face and wake up and every single guy who hasn't got it probably doesn't deserve it The universe is very giving and very fair people seem to think that the world is unfair And those are all the same people to tell themselves are unlucky. I actually believe the opposite I believe the universe is a very giving place I believe God is a very giving being and that thing the world all and all Generally balances out and is pretty fair if you're the kind of person who deserves a good life and works their ass off and genuinely wants it and tries very hard. Guess what you get 99% of the time. A good life. And if you're the kind of person who doesn't really deserve it, slacks three days a week, a little bit lazy, snakes his friends, talks behind people back, blah, blah, blah. Guess what? Your life ain't all that good. The universe is pretty fair and pretty balanced. I've yet to meet somebody who gets up every day, does what they're supposed to do, works hard, goes to the gym, then goes to work, does their best, makes her money, looks after it, is sensible, doesn't blow it, etc, etc. Who then fails? I've never met anybody who fails when they do all the right things. The universe is a very fair and giving place all in all. There are very few exceptions to that. So when I see somebody who doesn't have the success they want, especially when I see, let's say, a group of people don't have the success they want, there's no way you're all exceptions to that rule. You may want something, but you certainly don't deserve it. And that's why you don't. When I talk about the matrix, I'm talking about the systems which have been created by society, which are deliberately designed to enslave. In the movie, the matrix were used for our body heat, but here in this matrix were used for our

efforts and our energies. And you're existing inside of us. system which is deliberately rigged to make the rich richer and for the poor to stay poor. Yeah. And for you can sit there and get upset about it, you can sit there and cry about it and say the system needs to change, which is what some people do, socialists, XYZ. But I think that's not I think. I know that's a waste of time, right? That's futile. The best thing to do is to understand the rules of the game and find a way to win. So yes, the game is rigged. Yes, the richer are always going to get richer. Yes, the poor are always going to struggle. And that's the way the game is set up. So you still need to find the best move on the chess board. There's no point sitting there saying, I want to play a different game because that's never going to happen. Because the people with the money are the people who have to control and they have the power and why would they have the game set up any other way? Why would they change it? Yeah. It's also the basic of economics. I think a lot of people don't understand the true basics of economics and the basics of economics state that even giving money to the poor, it ends up back in the hands of the rich. There's no way to stop the rich getting richer. I've already explained this before. I remember during COVID when they did the stimulus checks and they passed all this free money to everyone. A thousand. In England they gave a lot more money but in America I've only like thousand four hundred dollars each and everyone was happy about it I'm saying oh he's giving money to the poor. Yeah, but what are those poor people spend that money on they either well Amazon stock tripled Yeah, cuz they all went to Amazon. Yeah, Jeff Bezos got richer, right? But the fact is that there's less companies than there are people all those fourteen hundred dollar checks amongst all those people at the bottom I'm ended up getting ended up in the hands of a few companies and the rich got richer and you can't stop it It doesn't matter if those people invested their money. It doesn't matter. They bought stocks doesn't matter They bought a crypto doesn't matter. They bought a house or whatever the people who have the assets and have the companies and have the control Or always gonna end up getting control of the currency and they're always gonna be richer so that's kind of how it works And it's getting worse and worse. It's have nots and have yawts You have to be positioned to take advantage of opportunities. Yeah, it's like in chess They say good moves come from good positions. It's true. You can't find a good move from a terrible position Right if you're sitting at home with no money It's hard to invest it bit going out of dollar. No matter what it goes to right You've got to be in a good position to take advantage of things. You've always got to be in a position where where you have a good network, you have good information, you have some kind of liquid money, you have the ability to survive without that money, you could take a risk, like it's hard to set yourself up. I'm in a position now where I'm in the NBA, I'm an NBA player, I can never go broke again. So it doesn't matter, right? But once you're in the NBA, I can throw a million dollars to something, it doesn't matter if it works or not. So for me, it doesn't make a difference. And that's why it's so much easier, they always say the first million is

the hardest and they're completely right. I always knew that the matrix existed, I always knew that the traditional systems, I always knew. Okay, I just knew, even when I was going to school and they're sitting there going, you're not gonna get a good job if you don't get good grades, I always do one sitting there going, you're a liar, shut up. I just knew the teacher was lying, I knew school was, I knew college was, I knew university was a lie, I always knew it was a trick and a con, I didn't truly understand things to the level I understand them now. But I had an intrinsic understanding, and I think everybody does. If you're at a gas station and it's three in the morning and a Lambo pulls up, and the guy gets out of it, you're thinking criminal. gangster. You're not thinking, ah, he has a uni degree. Because you're not going to think that. So when you see money, people don't even associate the money they see with university. But then they go, I want to make money so in a university, it doesn't make sense. It doesn't make sense at all. So I think everybody knows that the system and the path they lay out for you is not a path that's going to lead to where you want to be. And I didn't know what the other path was, but that intrinsic distrust for the system and that distrust for the things they wanted me to do made me search for other avenues. And then I found them, right? And if you speak to the people who are richest, if you speak to the people you know, this is for everyone at home as well. If you speak to the people you know, have the most money and go up to them and say, Hey, what made you rich? None of them say school. Do any of them say school made me rich? I got an A in GCSE, like who gives us this book? Right? So it's all indoctrination. So I knew it was indoctrination. And for that reason, I was always searching. If you're searching, you're going to find it. Yeah. So the problem is as well as difficult because the way that humans work and the way that we are, we've evolved into species is that We don't really learn lessons unless they're learning the hard way. Yeah. I believe that unless a lesson has taught the hard way, you're not going to learn it. You can have so many near misses and people won't learn their lesson. Bro, you must know a guy who goes out there, nearly crashes his car, nearly crashes his car, nearly crashes this car, doesn't slow his ass down until he wrecks it. Yeah. Like this is how people are, right? So you need that pain for the lesson to sting enough to really genuinely go inside of your mind. And it's the same with everything. It's the same with driving a car or business. Truthfully, if you want to learn a lesson about business, you're going to have to suffer at some point, right? So we always say that most people are not successful with their first companies, XYZ blah, blah, blah. I get that. The truth is there's a lot of people who make a lot of money with their first company, but they just spunk it, act an idiot and it all blows up in their face. And that's how you get the discipline on your fourth company that when you have three million in the bank, you just leave it there. You know, it's, and don't, and don't be done with it. So you need to, you need to go through some pain. You need to experience some negative things. You need to have to, to a degree, some trauma. to really even learn any lessons. So yeah, business studies, you're right, the book, that's not gonna teach you anything about business. You need to get out there

on the streets, you need to make mistakes, you need to suffer, you need to have the tax man knocking at your door, you gotta deal with all that stuff, so that you make sure it doesn't happen again. I really think that humans are stupid enough to only learn the hard way. That's kinda how it works. The saying, if you know what you have, you ain't got much, that is completely true. I don't have a clue how much money I have. When I was broke, I knew exactly how much money I had, but 117 pound in the net west, and that was a poor rent paid, I ain't got nothing else. When I was broke, I knew exactly how much I had, but now I'm at a point where it gets really difficult to truly measure how much money I have, because you have cash, okay, that's easy. I have some crypto, which is constantly fluctuating, and then you have assets, and the price of the assets is constantly fluctuating. And then I have companies and income streams, which need to be valued, and how do you value them, right? They can be an eight times multiplier, and some circumstances and others, that be a 10 times multiplier. So it's really difficult for me to put a value on it. If so. If you were to say to me how much money do I have in the bank? But then even then, if I'm going to be careful, I said it's okay. But even then, even then, once you have a healthy respect for money, once you get past a certain amount of money, you don't need it in the bank. Like, there's no point in me having 50M liquid in the bank. Why? What am I going to buy? You know, you're like, as long as you have whatever you have in the bank to run around the world with, you have enough. So you try and put that money to use, right? You buy assets, XYZ. So it's really difficult. I mean, I have my online school, which we'll talk about later, Husses University. That's already been valued. That was valued at 300 million. When did you saw Husses University a year ago? A year ago. And that's valued at 300 million. So, but then I ain't going to sell it. So, but then again, I had a valuation between 2AE and 340. So again, how much money do I have? I don't know. I really want to. If I want to see your sales worth 500 million, I could prove that. But you know what? There's this is another thing about money. I'm going to sit here. I'm going to complain. This is going to upset all the broken at home. There's nothing to. Like you buy through four diamond watches you buy a couple suits you buy some cars What else what else is it a buy you end up just spunking on bottle shows and and ten thousand dollar stakes There's nothing to buy you can go on a holiday and travel blah blah blah But if you're actually looking for physical items things to own and buy they're ain't much to buy okay You can buy property But property is a funny one for me because I'm a I'm very anti-governmental as a person And I think that property is is one of the big tools the matrix uses to enslave to keep you in the system Completely man you buy a ten million dollar house in Whatever country you don't want to piss off the government of that country Yeah, but say you lose that house There's a lot of people who talk about passive income and we'll talk about passive income because I think it's the biggest scam on the planet The idea of passive income and of itself is a lie tell me how you're gonna get it because only having tenants is not passive income Ask anybody who's has tenants. It's can headache, right? Yeah, if

I have a house XYZ I got to make sure it's looked after not broken into the electricity is on it's cleaned. I got to someone on the ground my assistance got a deal with it. Now it's just got to be something to deal with. And once I got a bunch of money What I really wanted more than anything was freedom There's a bunch of these real high-level crypto guys You know like the guys who invented the theory of and all that long the the autistic guys they don't own anything And I kind of get that I'm at the point now where they have a backpack of their possessions And if they want a house they rent it they want a Lambo they rent it if I need to go somewhere rent rent rent rent rent I don't own anything. I don't have any hassle nothing's in my name No government can take anything from me You know you get to a point of wealth where you kind of start thinking do I want to have all this crap now? I got a deal with really you want peace of mind and I have enough troubles in my head I don't need to be worried about my mansion in Santa Monica, which has been broken into and I don't even go there Do you know what I mean? It's just long so that's that and then also what I was saying earlier about property being a tool to the matrix If you buy a ten or twenty million dollar property under a government you can't piss that government off You can't disagree with that government. You can't if the tax authority of that government says you owe the money You better pay it or you lose a house, right? If they say you better take an injection in your arm for the good of society, you better take your vaccine, you better put your mask on. You can't afford, you can't even get parking ticket, my G. Listen, if I'm in England right now, I don't own the assets in England, right? And I pull up in the DBS. Have you ever seen James Bond look for parking? Me neither. No, fuck no, we park something, gets out. It's what I do. Park out, boom, get out. I don't look for parking. They put a ticket on the DBS. Let's say I decide not to pay that, right? What are they gonna do? I don't have any assets in the UK. They're gonna make a bunch of letters, send it to a bay lift, bay lift's gonna drive around the UK, I don't even live here, boom, it's over, right? If I had a 20 million pound house, eventually it's gonna go, the 60 pound becomes 120, 120 becomes 240, bay lift comes, two grand, three grand, boom, boom, boom, gets to the point where they're gonna take my 20 million pound house off me, maybe it takes three years, but they will over a parking ticket. So by buying that property, you're now giving all of the, you're giving the government a way to hurt you. You're giving them a leverage over you. And I'm at the point of wealth now. I have enough hidden money, where I don't want any government. have any leverage over me. I want the government to say, Andrew, we don't like you. And you say, it's not safe. Or I won't come then. Bye. And that's the problem with property. Property is a tricky one. I know you can make money with it, but you have to understand that you're, they'll use it against you, man. It's a leverage. And if you look at the real high levels of wealth, if you look at the billionaires and stuff, they're trying to do the same thing. They don't own anything. They have a share in a company, which owns a shell company in the Cayman Islands, which owns this subsidiary of a company into buy, which owns a boat that they can use. Yeah. It's that. It's that Ikeeto.

It's the same thing. Get out of the matrix. That's what I was trying to do. Once you have a jet, you can time travel. So I'm your time traveling all the time. A shell company owns a subsidiary to a company, which owns a jet, which I can borrow. I don't own anything. Hello, everyone on YouTube. I am broke. I'm a brokeie. I don't own anything. You can't take nothing from me, HMR. So you don't have anything. I'm poor. The good old days. The best, some of the best days of my life were brokeie days. You think? Yeah. I missed a brokeie day. What? Because when you have limitations, you're not on technology issues present side. You are not on that type of paper on reality or not. If you get the State of Ontario, you should take care of it. Let's get jumbo off. And click on the Chyunkey. makes it fun though. Money does make life fun, but when you have limitations, you're better at living in the moment and you're better at appreciating things. So what happens is now at my point, right? No matter how much fun I'm having, it's always, even if it's only 1% in the back of my mind that it could be more fun somewhere else. If I can go anywhere I want all the time with no limitations, I never have to turn up to a job, I don't have anything I have to do, I can go anywhere, right? And I got to play and wait for me. If I'm in Marbella in the middle of a party, no matter how good that party is, how much fun I'm having, whatever girls and with whatever, and my boy texts me from MikaNos saying it's going off in MikaNos. Part of me thinking, should I just, it's, I can get there by 3 a.m. now, I can be there by before the club closes and MikaNos, and then it's hard to just live in the moment and be happy with what you're doing. Does that make sense? Because there's unlimited choices. Like the broken days were good days, bro, man. Like I'd get McDonald's, as you're laughing with your boys. The broken days are great, and I'm not complaining about being rich. I worked hard for this, and it's a fantastic life I live now. But I think without those, those brokey days without those original days to compare it to without that juxtaposition that I don't think being rich would be fun at all. I think it's only fun because you can compare it to the days when you weren't rich. That's the only thing that makes it fun. The only thing that makes about \$10,000 stake fun is that you can laugh saying how you never had 10 grand in your bank until you were 27 years old. Otherwise it's boring. Otherwise you can okay, stake. And I think if you're born with too much money that you'll never truly be happy. I think you need the brokey days or the best days. It's not the destination is to journey and humans we all work in in regards to it's even the way the human body works right. If you're driving at 200 miles an hour you don't feel it. You only feel the acceleration getting to 200 miles. So if you're born at 200 miles an hour it doesn't feel fast. It doesn't feel fun. Me my life feels fun now because of all the acceleration to get here and I can remember the times when I was stuck by the side of the motorway without a car. So I have that juxtaposition without that. It's not even interesting. It's not even fun. So the brokey days, anyone who's out there out here who's broke good. These are gonna be the happiest days of your life once you've made it. It's gotta remember everything and sit around with your boys. I mean, maybe some people change with money. Maybe if

you get new friends and things changed, but I hang around with the exact same people I did when I was poor. I got the same friends, I live with the same people, the same guys, same jokes, nothing's changed for me. So for me, I'm just a broke guy with a bunch of money. That's because all this happened. Money amplifies who you are if you're a loser and you get rich, you're a bigger loser. If you're a G and you get rich, you're the top G. I've talked about this at length. I've explained that if you see a little dork with glasses on getting out of a Lamborghini, you assume he's a mega dork. And if you see a big, strong, scary looking man getting out of a Lamborghini, you assume he's a killer or a crime boss. The Lamborghini doesn't change who he is, it only amplifies and money's exactly the same. We've entered a new paradigm when it comes to things like financing, the... access to money, how quickly it can be made, how quickly it can be spent and reinvested, the speed at which money is moving now is unprecedented. And although I'm only 38 years old, I want you to understand that 10, 15 years ago, when I was in my 20s, none of this existed. You weren't a streamer, streaming didn't exist. YouTube didn't exist. There was no such thing as crypto that didn't exist. None of these things did. People were out in the world working jobs, real jobs, like the means you may call day long with the McDonald's hat. And people would work jobs all day long for their money and then they would spend their money out in the real world. In bars or clubs or doing activities or spending time with their friends, etc. We have all fully plugged into this internet lifestyle now. We call it locking in. And I want to explain exactly what's happening here because there's a very important yet devastating conflation. that many of you are allowing yourselves to fall for and it's going to damage you in the long run. The first thing I want to talk about is a universal constant and that universal constant is that easy come, easy go. That is something that you've heard said thousands of times for a reason. And crypto is the easiest come money, which is why you see all these people in the internet talking about how they lost it all. It's amazing how the human heart is infected with a permanent and never-ending greed. Doesn't matter how much you have, you're greedy. This built the modern world. You know, how many skyscrapers were built? Someone wanted to build a bigger one. You know, how much land was conquered? Somebody wanted to discover more land. It built the modern world, but we're now in a position where nobody- What he is building anything, we are simply being as greedy as possible in a minus sum gain. Crypto isn't even a zero sum gain. Zero sum means win lose. So if I put in a dollar and you put in a dollar, one person walks away with two dollars, the other person walks away with zero. This is a minus sum gain actually because there's a whole bunch of fees involved for the platforms. So I put in a dollar, you put in a dollar. One person walks away with one dollar, the platform gets 20 cents and another guy walks away with zero. So it's a minus sum gain that this whole crypto world's become. And a lot of this is based on the fact that real work doesn't pay anymore. And I've talked about this in other videos I've made. I've talked about that length. That why would anybody dedicate their lives to getting a degree in engineering

to study hard for five or six years to build bridges for a hundred grand a year when you can make 100 grand on fart coin. And I described how this is going to destroy society, destroy economics because it's going to destroy the one thing that primarily built countries and nations, which was the hard work of young men. It is men that built everything you see around you. The buildings were built by men, the roads were built by men. It is men who did real things for a paycheck. But as we've been educated to the fact that our dollars are not real, as our governments have rubbed us and stole from us in real time and inflated our currencies, most people feel like the only way out is to gamble. And the fastest way to gamble with the highest and largest possible returns are meme coins, which is why we have this huge PVP insanity going on. And everybody's trying their very best to just gamble their way out of the hole, which is the economic trap we've been thrust into by the generation above us. How this is actually going to play out for society at large is going to be. very interesting, but I want to give you all as many tips and tricks as I can for you to be successful if you're going to play this game. I can sit and tell you not to play the game, but that would be disingenuous, because to be honest, some people can win. So what I want to make you understand is the game you are playing and give you the best possible chance of winning it, because it is a minus some game. You must understand this. By nature, that means more of you are going to lose and are going to win. This is built into the parameters of the game you are playing. This is coded. When you see these P&Ls, you see people winning. You have to understand that for every person who wins big, often hundreds, sometimes thousands had to lose. This is something you have to keep in mind. And you want to put yourself on the correct side of that equation. So how do you do that? Well the first thing you have to do is to get the right angle. have to do is make sure you do not fall into the devastating conflation I previously described and that devastating conflation is confusing work with simply losing money. The reason this conflation happens is because work sucks and work makes you feel unhappy because you don't like buckling down and getting work done. So because the feeling is generally a negative one, you and your amateur mind will conflate all negative feelings with work. So a lot of you will say, I'm working, I'm in the trenches, you're not working, you're scrolling Twitter, you're talking in discord groups and you're losing all your money. That's what you're doing. Now you call that work because losing all your money feels bad and going to work feels bad. Therefore if they both feel bad they must be the same thing, but they are not because when you work you create, when you work in McDonald's you create a hamburger. When you work on a construction site you create a building. If you're buying crypto coins you are not creating anything and you're not even creating wealth. When I talk about when I was younger there was no way anyone got rich. This is true. The world was a very different place. The idea of how to make a million dollars in the year 2002 was very different than now but it was impossible for me to make money in 2002 without making other people around me rich and enriching the society at large. If I

started a business let's say I sold so fuzz. Doesn't matter what it was. It could be the most mundane silly thing you could think of. I had to get a shop front which means I had to pay rent to the shop front owner who could afford to feed his family. Then I would have to get stock which means that not only am I paying the person who manufactures the sofas and his large factory and all the people who work there and there. families and by extension all of the houses built around that factory and the schools for the children of the people who work in that factory and the hospitals for the factory workers all of this is infrastructure which is built primarily because I am a cog in a machine which is selling sofas somewhere in the world. I have to buy the stock the delivery driver has to bring the stock that's another man on a truck who has to earn some money. Then he brings the stock to me. I have staff who work for me they have families. By the time I have made a million dollars I may have generated 10 million dollars and operated at a 10% margin but lots of people ate and were paid. Lots of money was made for the benefit of society. Buildings were built hospitals were built schools were built real things existed with crypto none of that happened if I make a million dollars in crypto nobody gets rich but me I just stole it. And that's what crypto is and everybody unders- That's what it is. Nobody is here under any illusions. But I want you to understand the game you are playing and never conflate the negative emotions that come with the crypto loss with actual work. Because if you want to play this game, you need to be working as hard as possible. And there's a few reasons for that. The first reason is, if you're going to play a coin flip game, you need as many coins as possible. If I said you need to get ten heads in a row to become a millionaire. And you only have ten coins. What's your chances? Low. If you have a million coins, what's your chances? Much higher. You need to have ammo. So if you're going to play this game, if you want to be in the trenches, if you want to play minus some games, you need to be more focused on doing things outside of these games. I've analyzed something which has given me a quite sobering conclusion. What I... Scroll up and down Twitter and I see all these crypto people. I don't see that many success stories from people who purely started with a hundred bucks, made some crypto money and kept just aping in and getting it right and getting up to millions. A few have done that, yes. But most don't. The people I know who are successful from crypto are successful in things outside of crypto. So what crypto is good for doing is turning your money into more money. But you have to be careful that you are not falling in the trap of using up your time and not turning it into money. You can only make money one of two ways. You trade your time for it or you trade your money for it. If you are broke, you have more time than money so you give up your time for money. If you are rich, you have more money than time so you give up your money for money. But in the crypto world, trying to turn your time into money. is a devastating trap. What you should be doing is using that time to make money and then turn that money into more money by a crypto. This puts you in a stable position where a crypto losses not devastating because you have an income. Primarily, it also allows you to take

more coin flips which is important because it increases your chances of success. And three it gives you more to play with. I'm not particularly happy about the fact I just made two or three million dollars off Malena. I don't care. It doesn't really change my life that much. But I can open with size. I can throw five six seven hundred grand at something. So I need to catch a three X. I don't need to catch a thousand X. And I'm in that position because I make money outside of crypto. Let me tell you a really universal thing that applies to all realms of life. And I just said about easy come easy go. But that's what the crypto problem is. People are making money now so easily they're losing scope of what money is. And I grew up in the real world. Crypto's got to all messed up to the point now where people think 10 grand is absolutely nothing. And yeah, inflation's ravaged our community. Yes, 10 grand will all give you the Instagram lifestyle to get those girls. But if I told you to put crypto away, go make 10 grand. You'd sit there flabbergasted. No crypto, make 10 grand. You'd sit there and go, well, what can I do? If you went out there into the wide world and had to walk up to people and say, will you pay me 10 grand to do this? You'll be surprised how you'll often have to give up months of your life for that money. So 10 grand is real money. But if you work for it, you're going to appreciate it. If you get it easy, you're going to lose it easy. And that's what you see all over Twitter all the time. Another thing that's very important for you to understand before you play this crypto game. Because there is huge amounts of FOMO in the air tonight. And yesterday, I suffered it from it myself when I saw the Trump coin. Everyone has phomo and we're going to talk about how to apply the phomo correctly. But it's easy to win at anything if you're good at other things. If you want to make it in crypto, the best way to guarantee that you do is to make it outside of crypto. The best way to make it in crypto is to make it outside of crypto. If you're making millions outside of crypto, you're going to be fine in crypto. You don't need to take the huge risks. You can buy Bitcoin and ETH. You can wait. You're not going to panic, sell. You can DCA. And then the end you're going to win. I mess around with meme coins. The majority of my wealth is Bitcoin and ETH. Boring. Why is it boring? Because I have huge pools. So why do I need to risk? I can play for the adrenaline. I can play for the fun. I can flip the coins. I don't need it to pull off. The majority of my wealth is Bitcoin. point and eat. A lot of the young people are interested in these because they don't have enough money to get into them. I've once again told you how important it is, you finally understand you need to get some money before the wealth divide is cemented into humanity and you never stand a chance of escaping. I've explained that at length many times on previous emergency meetings. But the best way for you to make it in crypto is to make outside of crypto and this applies to anything in life. You have to amplify your strengths, amplify what you're good at because that allows you to do other things. The easiest way to make it with girls is to make it outside of girls. You want to make it with girls and you're running around talking to girls all day. You're never going to be as successful as if you make it outside of girls. Get your fitness right, get some muscles, get some status, get rich, get a big house, get

famous, get smart, get funny, get charismatic, make it outside of girls and now you make it in girls. The easiest way to make it in business is to make it outside of business. Forget money. If you pull up to work, you're in shape, you're on time, you speak well, you're dedicated, you're in first, you're out last, and you're prepared to knuckle down, you're gonna win. You're gonna win if you just turn up looking good, confident, well-spoken, built well. All of that happens in the gym and practice at home. That doesn't happen in business. So if you're sitting at home saying, how do I make it in crypto? In this crazy, unprecedented brand new, hyper quick, ultra competitive PVP minus some gain, I would say the best chance you have is to make it outside of crypto first. Get your energy levels up, get your brain sharp, train hard in the gym, open up a real business, make some real money outside of crypto. Get a good network, get some good- friends, build a life for yourself you're happy with. Now you could take risks in the crypto world. But that all takes real work. Trenching isn't work. Trenching is cope. Trenching is funny. It's trolling. It's ha ha ha. It's interesting. It's entertaining. That's not work. So a lot of you are forgetting when you see these shiny objects and this glorious phoom with things like the Trump pump. That the best way for you to ever be successful on something like the Trump pump would just to be the kind of man who has enough money sitting around that once he knows it's legit he could throw a few M at it and catch a two X. Anyone could have done that nice and easy. A lot of you are coming to be saying, Andrew I want to make you crypto I need to make money now. I need to make money now. What else are you doing besides crypto? Oh yeah nothing. So what you just want to spunk your savings. You want to sit there and just end the trenches and blow. your savings then what? Another thing that money has altered in the world, this new form of money, this new way of making money. Primarily, the true wealth that you obtained from making money in the olden days were the lessons you learned as you made the money. If you had a sofa shop, you had to learn how to do taxes, you had to learn how to deal with the government, you had to learn how to sell to customers, how to be polite, deal with customer support, you had to learn how to deal with international business, let's assume the factor you bought from was from another country. You had to learn how to have staff, keep them motivated, how to sell, you'd have to be on time and diligent and organized to keep your store open and clean and functioning. You would learn things so by the time you became rich, all of a sudden you have all these other skill sets and these other skill sets translate what did I say the best way to make it as something is to make it somewhere else if you make money in crypto you haven't learned a thing I'm not top G because I have money everyone has money now everyone's rich everyone has a Lambo everyone has an AP I'm top G because I'm unafraid and I'm brave and I speak well and I'm smart and I'm insightful and charismatic all of this was learned by making money the hard way we could even apply it to streaming if I said you right now you had to become a world-famous streamer and you sat down in front of your microphone and tried to stream you'd get some viewers sure

but what would you talk about what would you say what would you do you can self-detriment like a clown like these other big streamers do make a fool of yourself but besides that the only way you can get views as a streamer is to have made it outside of streaming like I have you are watching me not because I'm a streamer because I made it outside of streaming and I'm talking about my life outside. As you see crypto pump. Yes, you need to allocate a certain amount of time and finance to crypto. Of course, but you need to be more focused than ever to be successful outside of it. I know this seems counterintuitive. I know you're sitting to think, but take always his work. Lock in. I do. But you are making a deadly mistake with this aesonine conflation between perma-loss and getting wrecked and worked. They're not the same thing. Another thing I want to say about the universe and how it works. God only gives you what you're ready for. And on the rare occasions, he gives you something you're not ready for. You're going to regret it. I want to make you all feel better. If you're watching this and you didn't become a millionaire yesterday, I want to make you feel better. But because there are timelines in this multiverse where you caught that million dollar pump and you got in your car and you crashed. Could have happened. You could have caught that million dollar pump and somebody you love would have heard about it and got excited and tried to drive home a little bit quicker and crashed our car. And if you could then with hindsight be offered two timelines. Do you want that pump with these scenarios or do you want to ignore the pump and everyone be healthy? You choose the timeline you are currently in. So you don't need any foam. Oh, you're fine. Crypto is going nowhere. More pumps are coming. You now know that crypto is here to stay. This presidential administration is going to heavily adopt crypto currencies. You're going to catch a future pump. Nothing bads happen to you or your family. So this terrible foam, this chasing shiny objects to imagine this perfect world where you pulled. off this free money from the sky that you didn't even fucking work for. You need to get the out of your head. Energy cannot be destroyed. It can only be converted. So that phomo that you feel, that negative emotion that you feel, that sadness that you feel, that inability to sleep, that anxiousness, that nervousness, that should have you in the gym training harder than you've ever trained. But instead, what it has you doing is scrolling up and down Twitter, refreshing the page, hoping that's going to somehow turn back time. Which is a mistake. Ten thousand of you have joined us on this incredible journey of self-growth and inspiration. It's truly inspiring for us too, with pouring our heart and soul into just a few videos. We were able to reach this far. If you're inspired, Hit that like button, share this video, and subscribe for more stories of leaders changing the world. And as always, stay in spillage and keep fighting for your dreams.

If you win, you manifested it. Fantastic. If you lose, you would have spent so much time imagining it that you're really going to want it. And because you're really going to want it

in your mind, you're going to be more motivated to work hard than ever before. Most of you do not use your mind for what it's for. You've forgotten how to imagine things. But you cannot close your eyes and vividly imagine. You can't give yourself goosebumps. You can't evoke an emotion in yourself anymore. This is an age old skill that humans had very recently up till social media. You should be able to close your mind and imagine the life you want to live so viscerally. So to the point where you can taste it. So that this reality, the one outside of your mind feels like nothing but a prelude, a ramp, which allows you to get where you want to go. The mind is that powerful. If you ask champion of anything, they always envision themselves as champion all of the time. And the reason they do that is one so they feel confident, but two so that if they don't become champion they're more angry and more motivated for the next attempt to ensure that they do become champion. So that's the mentality in the mindset you have to have. Your mind is your number one ally in all things. A lot of you have been sabotaged internally by your own mind, your own psyche is working against you. When you have negative thoughts that prevent you from being the best version of yourself, you should understand that your mind is attempting to betray you and you should feel discussed because you have enough enemies. There are enough people in the opposing trench trying to destroy you. If you're watching this and listening to this right now, I promise you, if I already give a button to most humans on this planet, I've already got to an average man, 25 year old man of averaging anywhere in the world and say, if you press this button, this guy's gonna die. And I'll show a picture of you holding your dog, cuddling, being a nice little boy, whatever you're doing. I'll make you look sweet and innocent. I'll say if you press this button, this guy dies, but you get \$100 million. You do understand that 99.9% of people will press that button, right? And they'll take that \$100 million without remorse. They won't really think about you very much. And if they do, they'll distract themselves with a Lamborghini and with bitches. That's it, they won't care about you. There's enough people in the opposing trench who are prepared to destroy you for self-interest. That the idea of you not having every single part of you on your own side is truthfully sad. You need to be in a better position than that. You cannot allow your own mind to betray you ever. It has to be 100% on side all of the time. Once your mind is on side, once every part of your psyche is on your team. That's when you can go and look for other teammates. You can expand your network of other people who's psyche is all 100% on their side and you have a unified outlook on the world. Then you can go and get things done. But the idea of self-patrial is something most of you are struggling with and you didn't even realize. So as a thought experiment, we're gonna sit here. And I want you to actually think about it. How many times have you diwid yourself? How many times have you didn't feel like doing something you knew you were supposed to do? How many times has your mind tricked you into procrastination or being lazy? How many times has your mind convinced you that it was okay to fail and lose even though you didn't try your best? How many times have you seek to comfort

and excuses? How many times have you betrayed yourself? Don't worry about your enemies attempting to crush you. We ask another conversation. If you actually analyze most of your failures, you're gonna see the majority of them come from self-sabotage. And once you're in a position like me, where you never betray yourself. Where your mind never lets you down. Ever. My mind knew exactly what I had to do. I did not miss a single day's training. I did not lose my mind. I did not go mental. I did not have a breakdown. I acted exactly as I was supposed to act. I was fully professional in all things. I got as much work done as I could possibly do. I was extremely productive. I used the experience for what it was. My mind never betrayed me. If you listen and look back on most of your failures, you're going to see that it was your own mind that betrayed you. It wasn't your enemies that tricked you. It wasn't your enemies that outmaneuvered you or outsmarted you. Most of you are not yet high enough echelon to even have enemies of caliber. You were simply self-betraying. And until you identify that pattern and get yourself in the habit of ensuring that is impossible, then you're always going to lose against people who fully believe in themselves. You know, one of the things that stupid people have, that makes stupid people quite successful sometimes is irrational self-belief. And the smarter you are, sometimes the harder it is to irrationally believe in yourself. But if you're dumb enough, you can be arrogant enough to have this irrational self-belief and you will see some people be very successful and you say, how is this idiot successful? Because they're so stupid that they don't consider the idea of failure. Their mind isn't advanced enough. They are not cognitive enough to consider betraying their own being. They only see outside. They don't self-reflect. If you're intelligent enough to self-reflect, you need to do it so that you can come up with feedback so that you can constantly improve. But be very aware, very aware of the trouble that can come from a mind that's not 100% on your side. My mind is 100% on my side in always. If I have to do something difficult, even if my body can't do it, my mind believes I can do it, all the time. And you'd be amazed how much of life even in the physical realm is mental. If you believe you can run a marathon, you can run a marathon. If you don't believe you can run a marathon, you can't run a marathon. Because a marathon is hard. And by believing in it, by truly believing you can do it, then you will your body to a different level than if you don't believe you can do it. It's the same with absolutely all things, including making money, including the gym, including dealing with mental struggle. Anxiety is self-patrial. Panic is self-patrial. For a procrastination is self-patrial. Laziness is self-patrial. Lacking motivation is self-patrial. All of these things are self-patrial. Most of you, your largest enemy on the planet today, is yourself. You are the one who is destroying your own prospects because you don't have your own mind under control. And one of the things that's crazy about the world is your mind... Mind is one of the few things you can control. You can't control very much else. You can only control your mind. It's the only thing you have control over. So if you don't control it absolutely, you're going through life with no control over anything. You don't control your

own mind, which means by extension you do not control your life, you do not control your woman, you do not control the weather, you don't control nothing. You're just an empty vessel going through life with zero control over anything. You can control once your mind's in check, your reaction and attitude to things. When you're in the trenches, there's people who give up, there's people who quit, there's people who so fud, there's people who feel sorry for themselves, there's people who want an easy way out and there's other people who say listen, this is a test and the only way we're going to get this done is to be irrationally positive all of the time. Is there a what can I do about the price of Bitcoin? Perhaps nothing, but the... The universe may reward you, comically, if you at least try to do something positive, go for a walk, go for a run, burn some calories, why do you go down to the nearest grocery store, and buy the old ladies' groceries? How about that? You're unhappy that bitcoins gone down. Fine. What I recommend you do, although you may not understand this because you don't see them as linked, but comically all things are linked inside of this universe. Go down to the local grocery store and buy some groceries for an old lady. That's what you should do to fix the bitcoin price. Now will that genuinely affect the bitcoin price? I don't know. It's amazing how this world works, perhaps in some strange version of events. That slight delay in her thanking you and her getting in the car ends up leading to an increase in the bitcoin price, but even if it doesn't, perhaps you'll learn something about not being so attached to money. Perhaps you'll feel grateful and understand you have a lot more spare money than you thought in the first- Perhaps your attitude to the world will change, which will allow you to be more open-minded so that you can approach opportunities in a different way so that you make more money later on. Carmically, it's impossible for us to canjibly link how that positive action will lead into something else positive in your life later on. We just have to have faith that it will. Because it will. So when I said this to this guy, he's like, LOL, that's his reply. He replied LOL when I said he should go by groceries for somebody and he doesn't understand the world. And I thought, well, why don't I go speak to thousands of people and talk positive then? Not to save him. But just to put my money around mouth is just to prove that you can just do something good. And if you just do something good, it is better than doing nothing. Rain dances work. If you need it to rain, you shouldn't sit and pray. You shouldn't sit and hope. You shouldn't sit and complain that it's not raining. You shouldn't sit and wait. you should rain dance. Does a rain dance make clouds appear? No, but you should take action. Perhaps your rain dance, although will not make clouds appear, will be viewed by a tribe high on the mountain far away. And the look down seeing you rain dance and realize that you need water. And then maybe providence and luck will have this tribesman appear with big barrels of water saying, we think you might need water and we have some spare. If you didn't rain dance, they wouldn't know. They just see you sitting around being a mopey dipshit, crying his eyes out. That's why it's so important to take action in all things. Action solves all. Raw action is the answer. Raw action solves all. It is a mindset. So

this dipshit complaining about the crypto price, he's not prepared to rain dance. He's not prepared to help a granny with his groceries. He's not prepared to do anything. God does not reward men that way. God rewards men who attack the world. You have to go and get things. You have to show that you deserve them. Even in mating, men go get the woman. Men go get money. Men go take land. Men go. We go and happen to the world. The world doesn't happen to us. What did we say earlier about if you try your absolute best, you can always find the W even in the L. I tried my absolute best. So I win. Raw action solves all. If you had that kind of attitude, you wouldn't be looking at a crypto price and sitting there praying and hoping like a dork. You'd be doing something about it. Oh, I need your help. Do you? I don't even see you trying. And that's how God views things. That's how in fact most wealthy people view things. I haven't seen you do anything that warrants me giving you a second of my help. People feel like rich people are horrible because we don't help the normies. Even if you try and help normies, most of them are beyond help because they are self-sabotaging and lazy. You have to at least show to the people who are important in the world that you're not those things in the beginning if you ever want to be taken seriously at least. That's one of the first things you can do. But I want to see that you give a shit. I only want to give money to people who know how to rain dance. I only want to give money to people who sit and believe that the rain dance is the answer. I like rain dancers. I like people who sit and say, I don't know what to do so I'm going to do something. I don't know what to do so I'm going to just do something positive. I don't know how to make Bitcoin go up. I'm going to buy it all lady groceries. I don't know what to do but in action in another self is an action and men of honor do not allow the universe to decide for them. They decide their fate and you decide your fate with hard work and vigor in all things and In fact, I would argue that a law of you probably heard about Bitcoin in 2007 or 2009 or 2011 Whenever but you were so uninterested in you're doing your due diligence so uninterested in being Collective that you just ignored it. You probably don't even remember being told about it because you didn't give a shit Yeah, yeah, and then you have the gall and audacity to sit here and say if someone told me about Bitcoin back then I'd be rich. No, you wouldn't if you're the kind of person who would have got rich from Bitcoin back then You're the kind of person who can get rich right now by taking action by paying attention If you're refusing to do the right things now You would have never done the right thing and retrospectively Identifying your failures and identifying how many right things you've missed out on is actually a form of hard cope. Oh no, I just don't have the chances. You've had chances and wasted them. And you have another chance right now to do your rain dance. You have a chance. You're sitting here right now during a chance. You have a chance from God because you're breathing. You have a chance right now to get things done. Now you can retrospectively look back on this period of time and go, oh yeah, I was young and energetic but I wasted it. But if someone had just told me to try hard at this, I would have been, I'm telling you right now. I'm telling you about Bitcoin in

2009. But you're not going to do anything. It's almost impressive how difficult it is to make the average person move. The average person is a statue getting shit on by the pigeons and they'd rather just sit there covered and shit than move. It's very hard to inspire people to take initiative to save themselves. It's incredible. Why? When they know that it's going to work. Some people are born to lose. These are people who are betrayed by their own mind and can't be influenced even from the external because their own mind betrays them. There's a devil on their shoulder constantly holding them back. When you watch old Kung Fu movies and you see a master and he has Chi, I totally understand the danger of a man with endless Chi, endless internal power that he can convert into anything he wants it to be, whether it be mental fortitude at the time, physical fortitude, whether he can exert it as an attack. Chi is a super real thing and it's self-generated. It is a decision. I want you to understand how my mind works. My core principle is endless work, endless attack, that is how you win in the end. You never give up and you endlessly persevere. It's hard to destroy the man who endlessly persevere. Perseverance is the key. It is. It's very easy to accept an L when you've tried your best. It's easy. The reason I don't like that saying, well as long as you've tried your best, it's because most people don't try their best. If you do try your best, it's very rare you fail. In fact, it's nearly impossible. People say it's okay to lose if you try your best. The secret to the universe is if you try your best you hardly ever lose. It takes some freak accident or the will of God to ensure that you don't pull it off if you actually try your best. And on the few scenarios that's happened in my life, I'm happy to take the L because I can say I couldn't have tried any harder. I've done my absolute best, I know I did my best, I can't try any harder. God knows more than me and he decided that things have to be slightly different right now. That's fine. It's easy to take the L if you try your best. So if you try your best, you never feel the bitter sting of regret. You never feel the dark rankness. You never cased. failure. It's never in your mouth. It's never lose it. It's never tangible. Because you approach the scenario with absolute vigor. And truthfully, effort is a muscle, like everything else. The more you exercise it, the better it becomes. So even if you try for 100% to something and fail, you've exercised your effort muscle, which means you haven't failed because you've learned something and become better at giving effort to things. You become better at being concentrated on a task. So it's nearly impossible to fail in these scenarios. A lot of sayings are overused, never fail your own always a lesson. And that's what's annoying about it. Because it's true, but it's rarely applicable. You guys will say, never a failure is always a lesson when you didn't even try. That's wrong. That's a failure. But if you absolutely try your best, then it is a lesson. And there are benefits, right? It's like going for a PB in the gym. You may not get the PB, but your muscles get stronger because you tried so hard. That's how every single task should be approached. I'm trying to lift as much as possible, perhaps I failed. But because I tried so hard and I strained so hard, my muscles ache and I got stronger anyway. Meaning I did not fail at the task of becoming stronger. There were tangible

benefits to my effort in and of itself. Making things happen is the masculine essence to how you should approach the world. Work harder than ever before to be monumentally rewarded more than ever before. It's also about pleasing the universe and showing that you are prepared to put your concentration, concentrated calories, the calories you consume. You're prepared to put them into something. You're only gonna be rewarded if you differentiate yourself from the crowd by an effort. A lot of people don't know how to try anymore. But we are not like that. We know better. We know how to try. That's why we always endlessly win. You should feel genuinely worried about wasting a single second. Because you can't let the winners keep dunking on you. I've spoken at length about how the world is getting harder and harder. This is true. This is easy to observe. Everybody knows it. There are people out there in the world who are going to try hard to change that dynamic because they don't believe they can ever be rich. There are people who are going to sit and say, I don't want the rich to get richer in the poor to get poorer because I'm poor. And there's other people who sit and say, I like it this way. I like this challenge. I like that the game is rigged because now if I get rich, I get richer. That's how rich people think. Winners think I have no problem with the rich getting richer in the poor getting poorer because I'm going to be one of the rich ones. Losers think no, we need to spread it all out. If you accept the rich will get richer and the poor will get poorer, then you need to be prepared to do whatever it takes to win the game. Just like a video game. The harder the level, the greater the difficulty, the larger the high score at the end. I mean, you should try every day anyway. But let's assume you're the kind of person who can't try every day because you don't have that grit and consistency. If you're not going to pull your finger out now and finally try in these few days, when are you going to try? When are better chances going to come? Because they're actually right in front of you. This is a huge important period in your life when it comes to your success and your finances. If you're not going to try now, when are you going to try? I believe in God and God knows the truth of my heart. Me and him are on the same side. We're on the same mission. God and I. I'm his number one angel on this favorite soldier. God's favorite. Good God's favorite. And when you're God's favorite, you sometimes you have to fight the demons. You have to march through the you have to go through the battle. That's what God wants of you, right? Yeah, absolutely. My belief system is very, very simple. It's based on results, right? It's based on competency. The things I believe in the way I view the world and the mindset I've adopted has been created to be the most effective version of a mindset which is going to allow me to perform. It's like the where you install within yourself. I've installed an operating system which allows me to perform at the absolute highest levels. It doesn't matter whether they're trying to cancel me, it doesn't matter whether people are trying to kill me, it doesn't matter when, even the cancellation, right? I don't give a shit about losing my social media, but when you start getting lied about in the media on mass and your families being threatened and news reporters are calling your ex-girlfriends offering them bribes to lie about you

and they're trying to eat you in serious criminal trouble for things you haven't done, that's a huge level of stress. These people are genuinely fucking demonic. They're evil in what they do to people like me who are completely innocent. And the mindset I have to deal with all these things is a software I've installed that allows me to deal with huge amounts of pressure because whether it's fighting or anything else, I've always had a very pressure-filled life. And that's why I think the way I think because it allows me to perform the way I perform. And my performance is obviously doing me very, very well in life. So I would never adopt any other type of mindset. I think that how successful you are in life isn't usually linked to IQ. You can be stupid and successful. And it's certainly linked to energy levels, but one of the most important things that's gonna link, that's gonna determine how successful you are in life is how much stress you can adopt. The more stress you can adopt, the more problems you're solving. And I tell you now, 99% of the people watching this stream would collapse under 5% of the daily chldy with every single fucking day. You guys have been here. I mean, they're at the desk, at a meeting, running back and forth on the phone, dealing with millions and millions of dollars and bullf**k it that is it never ends. And the more stress you can adopt, the more successful you're going to be. And I'm just that guy. And I've been that guy my whole life. I'm that guy that everyone who knows me, all my family, every woman I know, they all come to me with their problems. They throw their f**king on top of my sh**. I'm just a problem solver. It's just who I've always been. And if you want to be that person, you have to have a certain mindset. And that's what my mindset is. It's not even about, this is what's interesting. It's not even about truth. And I know that sounds crazy. It's not so much of me looking and going, what's true. It's more about me believing in what I need to believe to be successful as possible. I'm cool under pressure because I've literally had people try and hurt me for a large period of my life. I still had people trying to hurt me today. And it's just the normal operating procedure. It's just how it is. And yeah, without the actual physical violence, when there's not someone in the room trying to kill me, it's very easy to just calm down and say, cool, let's get the problem solved. So they wanted me to quit and be demotivated. And I'm a clear now. I've been massively successful on my new platform rumble. But even if I had one subscriber, I would be posting just like before, podcasts, just like before, I'm indefatigable. I do not give up. I do not get tired. I do not quit. That's what they want. That's what the enemy wants for me. They want to try and win a war of attrition. They want to wear me down and hope I quit and give up and go, I'm not getting any traction now. I don't have YouTube. It's going to be hard, et cetera. I am not that guy. I'm not that guy. I'm the guy who keeps going. And if you're truly indefatigable in life and perspicacious, that's my favorite saying, the one I say all the time, unmatched perspicacity, couple of sheer indefatigability. It makes me a feared opponent in any realm of human endeavor. It's absolutely and artly true. If you pay attention to the things that are happening around you and you do not quit, you will be a dangerous opponent in any realm of human endeavor. It doesn't matter what you

try and do. Cancel me. Cancel me. Cancel me again. Do it again. It ain't going to change anything. I'm a man who lives true to God and says what he means and means what he says and I know that things I say are good for society and good for the world. I didn't put magic spell in anybody. The reason people listen to me is because they like what I say and they know that I'm telling the truth. That's the reason I'm here and I'm going to continue to do that and there's nothing anybody can do about it. Because in every single battle there has to be somebody who charges at the front and perhaps takes the most flag and perhaps it's the most dangerous to charge in at the front and that's what I'm doing. Everyone's like, why is Tate involved in this battle? Why is he taking so much? Tate is all this money. He could just go on a yacht with a bunch of bitches and run around with a bunch of cars and just have fun. I could do that. The reason I'm doing this is because I believe this war is coming to absolutely every single one of us. You have two choices as a man. You either realize the truth about reality and understand how the matrix is suppressing you and affecting your mind. You either wake up and you are now in battle against the matrix itself or you accept the programming. When you accept the programming the battle doesn't end because you're now you're in a battle against your own mind. If you believe the **** they want that they want you to believe you're unhappy you're depressed or miserable. So you're either fighting against yourself inside of your own mind living in some semi-depressed state sitting on the internet. You can talk. complete bullshit in these liberal hate mobs or you understand the truth about what's happening and you're in the war against the matrix. You can't escape this fight. Everybody watching this is in this fight. I'm in this fight. You're in this fight. We're all in this fight. The war is here. When the battle turns up at your front fucking door, you can't just cower. Someone has to fight. So yeah, maybe I'm at the front, but I'm also in a unique position to handle that one because of the stress second because of the finances third because I'm hard to hurt. So I feel like it's my duty to go. I'm not going to sit here and tell people, listen, accept the book that they want you to believe. Say at home, send me to press. Take your out of all. Be a little dork. And then the matrix is going to be happy with you because that is there's no happiness in that. You can't avoid this battle. You're just going to end up in a battle with your own fucking head. You're going to have to fight. To all the men watching this, you are going to fight somebody at some point, either the matrix or your can self choose. I refuse to turn on myself. I'm not going to be the guy who turns on myself and makes an enemy out of my own mind. No, sir. Me and every single thing, every single thing inside of me is on the same team. And when the enemy appears, then it's on. It's on the song. That's the game. And that's what the old emperors wanted. The emperors of today want the same thing they want you next. They want you to go to work and they want you to pay your taxes But they don't want you to think for yourself or have any balls or have any true ambition or open your mind or resist slave mind programming They don't want any of that. That's the decision every single individual needs to make and I decided absolutely

not to and I do And I know that I could disappear and just down a whole of Headanism I could disappear into a black hole of degeneracy and not even fight this war a lot of people don't understand that I don't need to be doing I'm doing I have very very good life and I'm taking genuine risks to do it But I also understand that my unique positioning means that it would be disingenuous for me as an individual of honor and integrity to not stand up and fight when I know I'm in a position to fight when most people can't most people can't say this I say because they're losing their jobs. I've just been canceled. I still have hundreds of millions of dollars now What you can't they can't hurt me on that level So I feel like I have a genuine duty to do it and and and the only alternative at my level of life is endless Headanism that's the only alternative and I think a lot of people especially before they're successful like the idea of an endless Headanistic life and let me explain something to the world certain things are black holes is a black hole to a degree you. Numbers go forever. If you're gonna say I need money to be happy, it goes up forever, you're gonna need a new number every day, you're never gonna be happy. You need a higher purpose and a higher vision. And my purpose is to wait people up and make them feel good about themselves. I don't want the whole entire population of the West unique thing cut. I'm not saying that's beneficial for the world, so I'm trying to do the absolute opposite. This is what's so hypocritical about them, right? They talk about mental health and caring about how men feel and how men think. The fact that I have such a large following, you guys have such a large following, shows that our mindset is really not that unique. There's a lot of people who agree with us. There's a lot of people who agree with us. Right? It seems to. Yeah, absolutely. There's a lot of people who agree with us. And that means that we deserve a voice. And if they've truly cared about mental health, they'd be trying to propagate us out there in the world and saying, look, these guys have a point of view and maybe people align with their point of view. And that's what they would do if they're genuinely fair and non-terrannical, but they don't care about mental health. They don't give a shit about you. Men, you need to understand that you are the backborn bone of the slave force. You always have been. You're the men who are gonna die in a war, you're the men who are gonna build the roads, build dig the trenches. Nobody gives a fuck how you feel about it. You're the backbone of the slave force. And they don't give a shit about... you do anything other than using your time and using your energy and using your life force to advance their civilizations. But the second you have a point of view, you're not allowed to stand up and say it. No, shut the fuck up, go dig the trench again, then go home to your sexist wife and your kids who don't care about you. It's truly amazing where we talk about the differences between men and women. But one of the largest differences is the societal view of how a man and woman are. The society looks at men and just thinks of us as workhorses. That's what we are. We always have been. And we still are to this day. And the workhorse isn't allowed to talk. Chicks are allowed to talk. We talk about chicks mental health all day long. Poor women, poor women. Yeah, poor chicks. And I'm not

saying that women don't face struggles, but I'm not a woman. I'm a man. So I can talk about the struggles that men face because those are the struggles I've lived through. I know that. I'm not going to say I'm talking about the struggles of women. There's plenty of women who already do that. But a second of man stands up and says, no, this is how certain men feel. This is how you fix it. This is how you deal with it. Because that's what I've been saying all along. I've been saying it's very difficult. It's life as a man. You don't get to just get to you got to be a G you got to get out. out there and you've got to make yourself, you've got to do it, it's not easy, it's very, very hard. I've been telling the truth about these things and they just want to shut me up, they want their uniques, they don't want people to strap their balls back on. I said at the beginning of this stream, I do not believe in things that take away power from me, I only believe in things that make me more powerful as an individual. Now, I cannot deny that feeling depressed is real because every single human on the planet sometimes feels depressed, feeling depressed is real, but being a depressive or having depression is something else. I accept that if I do feel depressed or I do feel sad or I do feel negative, which is actually very rare for me, but if it does ever happen, I understand I'm human and it's emotion, I'm going through and it will pass. People who have depression believe that they have a disease that can't be fixed and can't be cured, you are handing your power away, you're giving your power to an outside source and you're saying that I have no control over this. It doesn't matter what situation you're in, you need to at least believe you have some degree of control. When I say depression isn't real, I'm not saying you don't feel depressed, I'm saying that you can fix it. It's not a disease that you caught from the sky, you can fix it by taking control of your own mind. Listen, I'll tell you right now, I don't know how to fly a plane, I don't know. But if I was at a plane and it was crashing and I was sitting in the pilot. chair. I would still hold on to the stick or joystick or whatever it's called. I'd hold on to it and try and move even though I don't know what I'm doing. I try and get some control over the scenario. I'm not going to give up and put my hands in the air and crash into a mountain. I would try and do something. I'm not the guy who link which is always controlled outside forces. I believe I have a lot of control and power within myself. So when I speak to depressed people and they sit there and say no you don't understand I have to press you have to press you have to press you. You are one hypnotizing yourself to believe you have it. One two giving a bunch of power to this outside source said to believe in the power inside of yourself. And three not just being realistic enough to know that I feel a certain way and I feel this way because of my life circumstances and if I change my life circumstances perhaps my mindset might change. And that's why I say depression isn't real. The worst things on the planet could happen to me. I refuse to be a depressed person. I may be I may feel depressed for a day or I may feel depressive for a few hours but I will never be a depressed person. I'm not the guy who walks with this can head down. The guy who walks with my shoulders back and my chin up high. That's where I am as individual. I absolutely not be refused to

change. I cannot catch depression. All these people out here saying that depression is the disease. I can't, I can catch it. I'm immune because I'm living life. They're trying to attack me with everything they can. I can't catch depression. It's never happened. Never can will. And I stand by that. Another thing that's really important, I say this all the time, nearly every word that comes out of my mouth is self hypnosis. Every word that comes out of my mouth is self hypnosis. And it's the same for everybody watching this. Every single word you speak is self hypnosis. Every single thing you say out of your own mouth is almost more important than the things you hear from other people. You can't be sitting there saying, I'm depressed. I got a generational curse. I'm unlucky, bro. You can't be saying these things because you're reaffirming them within your mind. I don't do that. And as many people are going to sit there and say, take your delusional, your narcissist, you go through the world saying you're super lucky and that you're bulletproof and you can do all these crazy things. It's a possible fee to be depressed. You're a narcissist, perhaps. Look at my life and look at yours. So let's talk about it from, let's look at it in pure metrics. Who's more, who came from, worse scenario with the star who had a worse background me who's now more successful me who's happier me who smiles more me who sleeps easy at night me what what I want to think like you if thinking this way makes me a bad person but I get fantastic results from my entire life and everybody close to me gets fantastic results from knowing me and everybody close to me absolutely adores me why would I want to adopt your thinking and be a sad and sad sitting on the internet trying to cancel people like a door I don't want to be I don't want to be my enemies there's not a single enemy I have I'm remotely envious of in any regard every single one of them has a life and a sh** existence I already won God's already punished them God's already rewarded me I know these things I'm the luckiest man on the planet it's I you have to say these things and you have to truly believe them do you deserve to be happy genuinely every single person watching this go look in the mirror after this stream go into the bathroom look in the mirror do you deserve to be happy look yourself in the eye answers probably can not you don't deserve it damn when when you're hungry it's put your body telling you you need to eat some food that's fine you react to that when your body's telling you need to change your life. And if you're feeling that for long periods of time and then not changing your life, well, you don't deserve to be happy. You don't deserve it. Everything in life that is valuable must be earned. Peace of mind must be earned. Happiness must be earned. I'm happy because I earn it. I get to be top G. Of course I'm fucking happy. I'm me. When I look at the lives of people who tell me they're depressed, I look at them and think, you know what, if I was you, I'd be fucking depressed. If I was you, I'd be depressed. So, of course you're depressed because your life is sh- And- but who's fault is that? That you have to take some personal responsibility for it. And what they'll do is they'll try and outsource it. Well, I had a bad star or this happened to me. That happened to me. Roll ain't fair. Suck it up, buttercup. Happens to everybody. I could sit here and be an

unsuccessful piece of sh- I got 10 stories to tell you why I have excuses to do exactly that. And here I am top G. So that's life. That's life. You have to get done. So yeah, if you live in a depressive life, you're gonna feel depressed. If you lived my life, you wouldn't feel depressed. So now you know what the- can do. Now you're either gonna sit up, get up and do it. You're gonna sit there and stay depressed. And that's why these people are so desperate to defend the idea that depression can't be solved. When you tell the world that depression can't be solved, what you're doing is absolving yourself from all responsibility. I no longer have to stand up and work hard and try and be something because it doesn't matter how hard I work because I'll be depressed anyway. They know that's a lie. They're just trying to fail. They're being ignorant on purpose to avoid the doing the hard work. That's all it really is. Happiness is the number one thing that must be earned. And I'll tell you that my happiness is based on very real world achievement. I couldn't be happy about his broke. I couldn't be happy about his obese. I couldn't be happy about his lonely. I couldn't be happy if I wasn't respected. I couldn't be happy if I couldn't whoop a dude's ass. I couldn't be happy in those scenarios. So I made sure none of them scenarios came true. I have earned my happiness via hard work. It's the top of a mountain which I have climbed. I deserve it. I deserve to go to sleep with a smile on my face and wake up. And every single guy who hasn't got it probably doesn't deserve it. The universe is very giving and very fair. People seem to think that the world is unfair and those are all the same people to tell themselves they're unlucky. I actually believe the opposite. I believe the universe is a very giving place. I believe God is a very giving being and that thing. The world all and all generally balances out and is pretty fair. If you're the kind of person who deserves a good life and works their ass off and genuinely wants it and tries very hard. Guess what you get 99% the time of good life. And if you're the kind of person who doesn't really deserve it, slacks three days a week, a little bit lazy, snakes his friends, talks behind people back, blah, blah, blah, guess what? Your life ain't all that good. The universe is pretty fair and pretty balanced. I've yet to meet somebody who gets up every day, does what they're supposed to do, works hard, goes to the gym, then goes to work, does their best, makes her money, looks after it, is sensible, doesn't blow it, et cetera, et cetera, who then fails. I've never met anybody who fails when they do all the right things. The universe is a very fair and giving place all in all. There are very few exceptions to that. So when I see somebody who doesn't have the success they want, especially when I see, let's say, a group of people don't have the success they want. There's no way you're all exceptions to that rule. You may want something, but you certainly don't deserve it. And that's why you don't. When I talk about the matrix, I'm talking about the systems which have been created by society, which are deliberately designed to enslave. In the movie, the matrix were used for our body heat, but here in this matrix were used for our efforts and our energies. And you're existing inside of a... which is deliberately rigged to make the rich richer and for the poor to stay poor. Yeah. And for

you can sit there and get upset about it, you can sit there and cry about it and say the system needs to change, which is what some people do, socialists, XYZ. But I think that's not I think. I know that's a waste of time, right? That's futile. The best thing to do is to understand the rules of the game and find a way to win. So yes, the game is rigged. Yes, the richer are always going to get richer. Yes, the poor are always going to struggle. And that's the way the game is set up. So you still need to find the best move on the chess board. There's no point sitting there saying I want to play a different game because that's never going to happen. Because the people with the money are the people who have to control and they have the power and why would they have the game set up any other way. Why would they change it? Yeah. It's also the basic of economics. I think a lot of people don't understand the true basics of economics and the basics of economics state that even giving money to the poor that ends up back in the hands of the rich. There's no way to stop the rich getting richer. I've already explained this before. But I remember during COVID when they did the stimulus checks. And they passed out all this free money to everyone. A thousand. In England they gave a lot more money but in America I've only like thousand four hundred dollars each and everyone was happy about it I'm saying oh he's giving money to the poor. Yeah, but what are those poor people spend that money on they either well Amazon stock tripled Yeah, because they all went to Amazon. Yeah, so Jeff Bezos got richer, right? But the fact is that there's less companies than there are people all those fourteen hundred dollar checks amongst all those people at the bottom Ended up getting ended up in the hands of a few companies and the rich got richer and you can't stop it Doesn't matter if those people invested their money. Doesn't matter if they bought stocks doesn't matter if they bought crypto Doesn't matter if they bought house whatever the people who have the assets and have the companies and have the control Or always going to end up getting control of the currency and they're always going to be richer So that's kind of how it works and it's getting worse and worse It's have nots and have yawts you have to be positioned to take advantage of opportunities. Yeah, it's like in chess They say good moves come from good positions. It's true. You can't find a good move from a terrible position Right if you're sitting at home with no money It's hard to invest it Bitcoin at a dollar. No matter what it goes to right You've got to be in a good position to take advantage of things. You've always got to be in a position where You have a good network, you have good information, you have some kind of liquid money, you have the ability to survive without that money, you could take a risk, like it's hard to set yourself up. I'm in a position now where I'm in the NBA, I'm an NBA player, I can never go broke again. So it doesn't matter, right? But once you're in the NBA, you can, I can throw a million dollars or something, it doesn't matter if it works or not. So for me, it doesn't make a difference. And that's why it's so much easier, they always say the first million is the hardest and they're completely right. I always knew that the matrix existed, and I always knew that the traditional systems, I always knew, I just knew, even when I was

going to school and they're sitting there going, you're not gonna get a good job if you don't get good grades, I always do one sitting there going, you're a liar, shut up. I just knew the teacher was lying, I knew school was bullshit, I knew college was bullshit, I knew university was a lie, I always knew it was a trick and a con, I didn't truly understand things to the level I understand them now, but I had an intrinsic understanding, and I think everybody does, if you're at a gas station and it's three in the morning and a Lambo pulls up, and the guy gets out of it, you're thinking criminal. gangster. You're not thinking, ah, he has a uni degree. Because you're not going to think that. So when you see money, people don't even associate the money they see with university. But then they go, I want to make money so in a university, it doesn't make sense. It doesn't make sense at all. So I think everybody knows that the system and the path they lay out for you is not a path that's going to lead to where you want to be. And I didn't know what the other path was. But that intrinsic distrust for the system and that distrust for the things they wanted me to do made me search for other avenues. And then I found them, right? And if you speak to the people who are richest, if you speak to the people you know, this is for everyone at home as well. If you speak to the people you know, have the most money and go up to them and say, Hey, what made you rich? None of them say school. Do any of them say school made me rich? I got an A in GCSE. Like who gives it? It's just bull. Right? So it's all indoctrination. So I knew it was indoctrination. And for that reason, I was always searching. And if you're searching, you're going to find it. Yeah. So the problem is as well is difficult because the way that humans work and the way that we are, we've evolved into species is that we're We don't really learn lessons unless they're learning the hard way. I believe that unless a lesson has taught the hard way, you're not gonna learn it. You can have so many near misses and people won't learn their lesson. Bro, you must know a guy who goes out there nearly crashes his car, nearly crashes his car, nearly crashes his car, doesn't slow his ass down until he wrecks it. Like this is how people are, right? So you need that pain for the lesson to sting enough to really genuinely go inside of your mind. And it's the same with everything. It's the same with driving a car or business. Truthfully, if you wanna learn a lesson about business, you're gonna have to suffer at some point, right? So we always say that most people are not successful with their first companies, XYZ blah, blah, blah, I get that. The truth is, there's a lot of people who make a lot of money with their first company, but they just spunk it, act an idiot, and it all blows up in their face. And that's how you get the discipline on your fourth company that when you have three million in the bank, you just leave it there. You know, and don't be dumb with it. So you need to go through some pain, you need to experience some negative things, you need to have to, to a degree, some trauma. to really even learn any lessons. So, yeah, business studies, you're right, the book, that's not gonna teach you anything about business. You need to get out there on the streets, you need to make mistakes, you need to suffer, you need to have the tax man knocking at your door, you gotta deal with

all that stuff, so that you make sure it doesn't happen again. I really think that humans are stupid enough to only learn the hard way. That's kinda how it works. The saying, if you know what you have, you ain't got much, that is completely true. I don't have a clue how much money I have. When I was broke, I knew exactly how much money I had, but 117 pound in the net west, and that was a poor rent paid, I ain't got nothing else. When I was broke, I knew exactly how much I had, but now I'm at a point where it gets really difficult to truly measure how much money I have, because you have cash, okay, that's easy. I have some crypto, which is constantly fluctuating, and then you have assets, and the price of the assets is constantly fluctuating. And then I have companies and income streams, which need to be valued, and how do you value them, right? They can be an eight times multiplier, and some circumstances and others, that would be a 10 times multiplier. So it's really difficult for me to put a value on it. If so. If you were to say to me how much money do I have in the bank? But then even then, if I'm going to be careful, I said it's forecast. But even then, even then, once you have a healthy respect for money, once you get past a certain amount of money, you don't need it in the bank. Like, does dough point me having 50M liquid in the bank? Why? What am I going to buy? You know, you're like, as long as you have whatever you have in the bank to run around the world with, you have enough. So you try and put that money to use, right? You buy assets, XYZ. So it's really difficult. I mean, I have my online school, which we'll talk about later, Hustles University. That's already been valued. That was valued at 300 million. When did you saw Hustles University? A year ago. A year ago. And that's valued at 300 million. So, but then I ain't gonna sell it. So, but then again, I had a valuation between 2AE and 340. So again, how much money do I have? I don't know. I could, if I really wanted to, if I wanted to sit here, I was worth 500 million, I could prove that. But you know what, there's, this is another thing about money. I'm gonna sit here, I'm gonna complain. This is gonna upset all the broken keys at home. There's nothing to, can buy. Like you buy through four-time and watches, you buy a couple suits, you buy some cars, what else is it a buy? You end up just spunking on bottle shows and \$10,000 stakes, there's nothing to buy. You can go on a holiday and travel blah blah blah. But if you're actually looking for physical items, things to own and buy, there ain't much to buy. Okay, you can buy property, but property is a funny one for me because I'm very anti-governmental as a person and I think that property is one of the big tools to matrix uses. To enslave to keep you in the system. Completely, man, you buy a \$10 million house in whatever country. You don't want to piss off the government of that country. Yeah, but say lose that house. There's a lot of people who talk about passive income and we'll talk about passive income because I think it's the biggest scam on the planet. The idea of passive income and of itself is a lie. Tell me how you're going to get it because only having tenants is not passive income. Ask anybody who's has tenants. It's getting headache, right? Yeah, if I have a house XYZ, I've got to make sure it's looked after not broken into the electricity is on it's cleaned. I got to get someone on the ground. my

assistance deal with it. Now it's just got to be something to deal with. And once I got a bunch of money, what I really wanted more than anything was freedom. There's a bunch of these real high level crypto guys, you know, like the guys who invented the theorem and all that long, the autistic guys. They don't own anything. And I kind of get that. I'm at the point now where they have a backpack of their possessions. And if they want a house, they rent it. They want a Lambo, they rent it. If I need to go somewhere rent, rent, rent, rent, rent. I don't own anything. I don't have any hassle. Nothing's in my name. No government can take anything from me. You know, you get to a point of wealth where you kind of start thinking, do I want to have all this crap now I got a deal with? Really you want peace of mind. And I have enough troubles in my head. I don't need to be worried about my mansion in Santa Monica, which has been broken into. And I don't even go there. Do you know what I mean? It's just long. So that's that. And then also what I was saying earlier about property being a tool to the matrix. If you buy a 10 or 20 million dollar property under a government, you can't piss that government off. You can't disagree with that government. You can't. If the tax authority of that government says you owe the money. You better pay it or you lose a house. Right? If they say you better take an injection in your arm for the good of society, you better take your vaccine, you better put your mask on. You can't afford, you can't even get parking ticket, my G. Listen, if I'm in England right now, I don't own the assets in England, right? And I pull up in the DBS. Have you ever seen James Bond look for parking? Me neither. No, we park something, gets out. It's what I do. Park out, boom, get out. I don't look for parking. They put a ticket on the DBS. Let's say I decide not to pay that, right? What are they gonna do? I don't have any assets in the UK. They're gonna make a bunch of letters, send it to a bay lift. Bay lift's gonna drive around the UK, I don't even live here, boom, it's over, right? If I had a 20 million pound house, eventually it's gonna go, the 60 pound becomes 120, 120 becomes 240. Bay lift comes, two grand, three grand, boom, boom, boom. Just to the point where they're gonna take my 20 million pound house off me, maybe it takes three years, but they will over a parking ticket. So by buying that property, you're now giving all of the, you're giving the government a way to hurt you. You're giving them a leverage over you. And I'm at the point of wealth now. I have enough hidden money, where I don't want any government. have any leverage over me. I want the government to say, Andrew, we don't like you. And you say, it's not safe. Or I won't come then. Bye. And that's the problem with property. Property is a tricky one. I know you can make money with it, but you have to understand that you're, they'll use it against you, man. It's a leverage. And if you look at the real high levels of wealth, if you look at the billionaires and stuff, they're trying to do the same thing. They don't own anything. They have a share in a company, which owns a shell company in the Cayman Islands, which owns this subsidiary of a company into buy, which owns a boat that they can use. It's that. It's that Ikeeto. It's the same thing. Get out of the matrix. That's what I was trying to do. Once you have a jet, you can time travel. So I'm your time traveling all

the time. A shell company owns a subsidiary to a company which owns a jet which I can borrow. I don't own anything. Hello, everyone on YouTube. I am broke. I'm a brokeie. I don't own anything. You can't take nothing from me, HMR. So you don't have anything. I'm poor. The good old days. The best, some of the best days of my life were broken days. You think? Yeah, man, I missed a broken day. What? Because when you have limitations, money. It takes it fun though. Money does make life fun, but when you have limitations, you're better at living in the moment and you're better at appreciating things. So what happens is now at my point, right? No matter how much fun I'm having, it's always, even if it's only 1% in the back of my mind that it could be more fun somewhere else. If I can go anywhere I want all the time with no limitations, I never have to turn up to a job but I don't have anything I have to do, I can go anywhere, right? And I got to play and wait for me. If I'm in Marbella in the middle of a party, no matter how good that party is, how much fun I'm having, whatever girls and whatever, and my boy texts me from MikaNos saying it's going off in MikaNos. Part of me thinking, should I just, it's, I can get there by 3 a.m. now, I can be there by before the club closes and MikaNos. And then it's hard to just live in the moment and be happy with what you're doing. Does that make sense? Because there's unlimited choices. Like the broken days were good days, bro, man. Like I'd get McDonald's as you're laughing with your boys. The broken days are great and I'm not complaining about being rich. Obviously I worked hard for this and it's a fantastic life I live now. But I think without those, those broki days without those original days to compare it to without that juxtaposition that I don't think being rich would be fun at all. I think it's only fun because you can compare it to the days when you weren't rich. That's the only thing that makes it fun. The only thing that makes about \$10,000 stake fun is that you can laugh saying how you never had 10 grand in your bank until you were 27 years old. Otherwise it's boring. Otherwise you can okay, stake. And I think if you're born with too much money that you'll never truly be happy. I think you need the broki days or the best days. It's not the destination is to journey and humans we all work in in regards to it's even the way the human body works right. If you're driving at 200 miles an hour you don't feel it. You only feel the acceleration getting to 200 miles. So if you're born at 200 miles an hour it doesn't feel fast. It doesn't feel fun. Me my life feels fun now because of all the acceleration to get here and I can remember the times when I was stuck by the side of the motorway without a car. So I have that juxtaposition without that. It's not even interesting. It's not even fun. So the broki days, anyone who's out. who's broke good. These are the happiest days of your life once you've made it. It's got to remember everything and sit around with your boys. I mean, maybe some people change with money. Maybe if you get new friends and things change, but I hang around with the exact same people I did when I was poor. I got the same friends. I live with the same people, the same guys, same jokes, nothing's changed for me. So for me, I'm just a broke guy with a bunch of money. That's because all this happened. Money amplifies who you are if you're a loser and you get rich. You're

a bigger loser. If you're a G and you get rich, you're the top G. I've talked about this at length. I've explained that if you see a little dork with glasses on, getting out of a Lamborghini, you assume he's a mega dork. And if you see a big, strong, scary looking man getting out of a Lamborghini, you assume he's a killer or a crime boss. The Lamborghini doesn't change who he is. It only amplifies and money's exactly the same. We've introduced a new paradigm when it comes to things like financing. Access to money how quickly it can be made how quickly it can be spent and reinvested The speed at which money is moving now is unprecedented and although I'm only 38 years old I want you to understand that 10 15 years ago when I was in my 20s None of this existed you weren't a streamer streaming didn't exist YouTube didn't exist There was no such thing as crypto that didn't exist none of these things did People were out in the world working jobs real jobs Like the memes you may call day long with the McDonald's hat and people would work jobs all day long for their money And then they would spend their money out in the real world in bars or clubs or doing activities or spending time with their friends etc we have all fully plugged into this Internet lifestyle now we call it locking in And I want to explain Exactly what's happening here because there's a very important yet devastating conflation that many of you are allowing yourselves to fall for, and it's going to damage you in the long run. The first thing I want to talk about is a universal constant. And that universal constant is that easy come, easy go. That is something that you've heard said thousands of times for a reason. And crypto is the easiest come money, which is why you see all these people in the internet talking about how they lost it all. It's amazing how the human heart is infected with a permanent and never ending greed. Doesn't matter how much you have, you're greedy. This built the modern world. You know, how many skyscrapers were built? Someone wanted to build a bigger one. You know, how much land was conquered? Somebody wanted to discover more land. It built the modern world. But we're now in a position where nobody What he is building anything, we are simply being as greedy as possible in a minus sum game. Crypto isn't even a zero sum game. Zero sum means win lose. So if I put in a dollar and you put in a dollar, one person walks away with two dollars, the other person walks away with zero. This is a minus sum game actually because there's a whole bunch of fees involved for the platforms. So I put in a dollar, you put in a dollar. One person walks away with one dollar, the platform gets 20 cents and another guy walks away with zero. So it's a minus sum game that this whole crypto world's become. And a lot of this is based on the fact that real work doesn't pay anymore. And I've talked about this in other videos I've made. I've talked about that at length. That why would anybody dedicate their lives to getting a degree in engineering, to study hard for five or six years to build bridges for 100 grand a year when you can make 100 grand on fart coin. And I described how this is going to destroy society, destroy economics because it's going to destroy the one thing that primarily built countries and nations, which was the hard work of young men. It is men that built everything you see around you. The buildings were

built by men, the roads were built by men. It is men who did real things for a paycheck. But as we've been educated to the fact that our dollars are not real, as our governments have rubbed us and stole from us in real time and inflated our currencies, most people feel like the only way out is to gamble. And the fastest way to gamble with the highest and largest possible returns are meme coins, which is why we have this huge PVP insanity going on. And everybody's trying their very best to just gamble their way out of the hole, which is the economic trap we've been thrust into by the generation above us. How this is actually going to play out for society at large is going to be very... very interesting but I want to give you all as many tips and tricks as I can for you to be successful if you're going to play this game. I can sit and tell you not to play the game but that'd be disingenuous because to be honest some people can win. So what I want to make you understand is the game you are playing and give you the best possible chance of winning it because it is a minus some game. You must understand this by nature that means more of you are going to lose than are going to win. This is built in to the parameters of the game you are playing. This is coded. When you see these P&Ls you see people winning. You have to understand that for every person who wins big often hundreds sometimes thousands had to lose. This is something you have to keep in mind and you want to put yourself on the correct side of that equation. So how do you do that? Well the first thing you have to do is make sure you do not fall into the devastating conflation that I previously described and that devastating conflation is confusing work with simply losing money. The reason this conflation happens is because work sucks and work makes you feel unhappy because you don't like buckling down and getting work done. So because the feeling is generally a negative one, you and your amateur mind will conflate all negative feelings with work. So a lot of you will say, I'm working, I'm in the trenches, you're not working, you're scrolling Twitter, you're talking in discord groups and you're losing all your money. That's what you're doing. Now you call that work because losing all your money feels bad and going to work feels bad. Therefore if they both feel bad they must be the same thing. But they are not because when you work you create, when you work in McDonald's you create a hamburger. When you work on a construction site you create a building. If you're buying crypto coins you are not creating anything and you're not even creating wealth. When I talk about when I was younger there was no way anyone got rich. This is true. The world was a very different place. The idea of how to make a million dollars in the year 2002 was very different than now but it was impossible for me to make money in 2002 without making other people around me rich and enriching the society at large. If I started a business let's say I sold sofas. Doesn't matter what it was. It could be the most mundane silly thing you could think of. I had to get a shopfront which means I had to pay rent to the shopfront owner who could afford to feed his family. Then I would have to get stock which means that not only am I paying the person who manufactures the sofas and his large factory and all the people who work there and their families and by

extension all of the houses built around that factory and the schools for the children of the people who work in that factory and the hospitals for the factory workers all of this is infrastructure which is built primarily because I am a call going to machine which is selling sofas somewhere in the world. I have to buy the stock the delivery driver has to bring the stock that's another man on a truck who has to earn some money. Then he brings the stock to me I have staff who work for me they have families. By the time I have made a million dollars I may have generated ten million dollars and operated at a ten percent margin but lots of people ate and were paid lots of money was made for the benefit of society buildings were built hospitals were built schools were built real things existed with crypto none of that happens if I make a million dollars in crypto nobody gets rich but me I just stole it and that's what crypto is and everybody That's what it is. Nobody is here under any illusions, but I want you to understand the game you are playing and never conflate The negative emotions that come with the crypto loss with actual work Because if you want to play this game You need to be working as hard as possible And there's a few reasons for that the first reason is if you're gonna play a coin flip game You need as many coins as possible if I said you need to get ten heads in a row to become a millionaire And you only have ten coins. What's your chances low if you have a million coins? What's your chances much higher you need to have ammo? So if you're gonna play this game if you want to be in the trenches if you want to play minus some games You need to be more focused on doing things outside of these games I've analyzed something which has come has given me a quite sobering conclusion what I saw Scroll up and down Twitter and I see all these crypto people. I don't see that many success stories from people who purely starting with a hundred bucks made some crypto money and kept just aping in and getting it right and getting up to millions. A few have done that, yes. But most don't. The people I know who are successful from crypto are successful in things outside of crypto. So what crypto is good for doing is turning your money into more money. But you have to be careful that you are not falling in the trap of using up your time and not turning it into money. You can only make money one of two ways. You trade your time for it or you trade your money for it. If you are broke, you have more time than money so you give up your time for money. If you are rich, you have more money than time so you give up your money for money. But in the crypto world, trying to turn your time into money. is a devastating trap. What you should be doing is using that time to make money and then turn that money into more money by a crypto. This puts you in a stable position where a crypto losses not devastating because you have an income. Primarily, it also allows you to take more coin flips which is important because it increases your chances of success. And three it gives you more to play with. I'm not particularly happy about the fact I just made two or three million dollars off Malena. I don't care. It doesn't really change my life that much. But I can open with size. I can throw five six seven hundred grand at something. So I need to catch a three X. I don't need to catch a thousand X. And I'm in that position

because I make money outside of crypto. We tell you a really universal thing that applies to all realms of life. And I just said about easy, come easy go. But that's what the crypto problem is. People are making money now so easily they're losing scope of what money is. And I grew up in the real world. Crypto's got to all messed up to the point now where people think 10 grand is absolutely nothing. And yeah, inflation's ravaged our community. Yes, 10 grand will not give you the Instagram lifestyle to get those girls. But if I told you to put crypto away, go make 10 grand. You'd sit there flabbergasted. No crypto, make 10 grand. You sit there and go, well, what can I do? If you went out there into the wide world and had to walk up to people and say, will you pay me 10 grand to do this? You'll be surprised how you'll often have to give up months of your life for that money. So 10 grand is real money. But if you work for it, you're going to appreciate it. If you get it easy, you're going to lose it easy. And that's what you see all over Twitter all the time. Another thing that's very important for you to understand before you play this crypto game. Because there is huge amounts of FOMO in the air tonight. And yesterday, I suffered it from it myself when I saw the... the Trump coin. Everyone has phomo and we're going to talk about how to apply the phomo correctly. But it's easy to win at anything if you're good at other things. If you want to make it in crypto, the best way to guarantee that you do is to make it outside of crypto. The best way to make it in crypto is to make it outside of crypto. If you're making millions outside of crypto, you're going to be fine in crypto. You don't need to take the huge risks. You can buy Bitcoin and ETH. You can wait. You're not going to panic, sell. You can DCA and then the end you're going to win. I mess around with meme coins. The majority of my wealth is Bitcoin and ETH. Boring. Why is it boring? Because I have huge pools. So why do I need to risk? I can play for the adrenaline. I can play for the fun. I can flip the coins. I don't need it to pull off. The majority of my wealth is Bitcoin. point and eat. A lot of the young people are interested in these because they don't have enough money to get into them. I've once again told you how important it is, you finally understand you need to get some money before the wealth divide is cemented into humanity and you never stand a chance of escaping. I've explained that at length many times on previous emergency meetings. But the best way for you to make it in crypto is to make outside of crypto and this applies to anything in life. You have to amplify your strengths, amplify what you're good at because that allows you to do other things. The easiest way to make it with girls is to make it outside of girls. You want to make it with girls and you're running around talking to girls all day. You're never going to be as successful as if you make it outside of girls. Get your fitness right, get some muscles, get some status, get rich, get a big house, get famous, get smart, get funny, get charismatic, make it outside of girls and now you make it in girls. The easiest way to make it in business is to make it outside of business. Forget money. If you pull up to work or in shape, you're on time, you speak well, you're dedicated, you're in first, you're out last, and you're prepared to knuckle down, you're going to win. You're going to win if you just turn up looking good,

confident, well-spoken, built well. All of that happens in the gym and practice at home. That doesn't happen in business. So if you're sitting at home saying, how do I make it in crypto in this crazy, unprecedented brand new, hyper quick, ultra competitive PVP minus some gain. I would say the best chance you have is to make it outside of crypto first. Get your energy levels up, get your brain sharp, train hard in the gym, open up a real business, make some real money outside of crypto. Get a good network, get some good friends, build a life for yourself you're happy with. Now you could take risks in the crypto world. But that all takes real work. Trenching isn't work. Trenching is coat. Trenching is funny. It's trolling. It's ha ha ha. It's interesting. It's entertaining. That's not work. So a lot of you are forgetting when you see these shiny objects and this glorious phomo with things like the Trump pump. That the best way for you to ever be successful on something like the Trump pump would just to be the kind of man who has enough money sitting around that once he knows it's legit he could throw a few M at it and catch a two X. Anyone could have done that nice and easy. A lot of you are coming to be saying, Andrew I want to make you crypto I need to make money now I need to make money now. I don't know what else are you doing besides crypto oh yeah nothing so what you just want to spunk your savings you want to sit there and just and the trenches and blow your savings then what? Another thing that money has altered in the world, this new form of money, this new way of making money. Primarily, the true wealth that you obtained from making money in the olden days were the lessons you learned as you made the money. If you had a sofa shop, you had to learn how to do taxes, you had to learn how to deal with the government, you had to learn how to sell to customers, how to be polite, deal with customer support, you had to learn how to deal with international business, let's assume the factor you bought from was from another country. You had to learn how to have staff, keep them motivated, how to sell, you'd have to be on time and diligent and organized to keep your store open and clean and functioning. You would learn things so by the time you became rich, all of a sudden, you have all these other things. skill sets and these other skill sets translate what did I say the best way to make out of something is to make it somewhere else if you make money in crypto you haven't learned a thing I'm not top G because I have money everyone has money now everyone's rich everyone has a Lambo everyone has an AP I'm top G because I'm unafraid and I'm brave and I speak well and I'm smart and I'm insightful and charismatic all of this was learned by making money the hard way we could even apply it to streaming if I said you right now you had to become a world-famous streamer and you sat down in front of your microphone and tried to stream you'd get some viewers sure but what would you talk about what would you say what would you do you can self-detriment like a clown like these other big streamers do make a fool of yourself but besides that the only way you can get views as a streamer is to have made it outside of streaming like I have you are watching me not because I'm a streamer because I made it outside of streaming and I'm talking about my life outside. As you see

crypto pump, yes, you need to allocate a certain amount of time and finance to crypto. Of course, but you need to be more focused than ever to be successful outside of it. I know this seems counterintuitive. I know you're sitting to think, but take always his work. Lock in. I do. But you are making a deadly mistake with this asinine conflation. Between perma-loss and getting wrecked and worked. They're not the same thing. Another thing I want to say about the universe and how it works. God only gives you what you're ready for. And on the rare occasions, he gives you something you're not ready for. You're going to regret it. I want to make you all feel better. If you're watching this and you didn't become a millionaire yesterday, I want to make you feel better. But Because there are timelines in this multiverse where you caught that million dollar pump and you got in your car and you crashed. Could have happened. You could have caught that million dollar pump and somebody you love would have heard about it and got excited and tried to drive home a little bit quicker and crashed our car. And if you could then with hindsight be offered two timelines. You want that pump with these scenarios or you want to ignore the pump and everyone to be healthy. You choose the timeline you are currently in. So you don't need any phomo. You're fine. Crypto is going nowhere. More pumps are coming. You now know that crypto is here to stay. This presidential administration is going to heavily adopt cryptocurrencies. You're going to catch a future pump. Nothing bads happen to you or your family. So this terrible phomo, this chasing shiny objects to imagine this perfect world where you pulled off. off this free money from the sky that you didn't even fucking work for. You need to get the out of your head. Energy cannot be destroyed. It can only be converted. So that phomo that you feel, that negative emotion that you feel, that sadness that you feel, that inability to sleep, that anxiousness, that nervousness, that should have you in the gym training harder than you've ever trained. But instead, what it has you doing is scrolling up and down Twitter, refreshing the page, hoping that's going to somehow turn back time. Which is a mistake. Ten thousand of you have joined us on this incredible journey of self-growth and inspiration. That's truly inspiring for us too, with pouring our heart and soul into just a few videos. We were able to reach this far. If you're inspired. Share, hit that like button, share this video, and subscribe for more stories of leaders changing the world. And as always, stay in spillage and keep fighting for your dreams.

I don't think most of you realize that you do not have time. Everything is time. Time can be converted into anything. We all know time can be converted into money. People say often, time is money. This is true. Money is also time. You spend money to save time. Time is the enemy of the rich man, so he takes the private jet to save time. Money is the enemy of a poor man, so he waits for the bus to save money. But they're the same thing money in time. So when I say you don't have time, this is something you need to remember because it's extremely important, and you can apply it to most things. You do

not have time to have a headache. Do you understand? I'm not saying you don't have a headache. I'm not saying your head doesn't hurt, but you don't have time for it to affect your life. You do not have the waking hours. You are being out-competed and crushed by people who are more powerful, more connected than you'll possibly ever be. By people who know things you do not know. You do not have time to have a headache. It's simply not acceptable. How do you perform when you have headaches? Is a stupid question. The fact you've even framed it in that way shows that you don't understand the world. I'll give you another example. You don't have time to argue with your woman. Your woman started to argue today, or yesterday, whatever. And you've been texting back and forth. You don't have time. You have things to do. This unlimited work in the universe. You don't have time, diabetic, or message girls, or scroll and scam. You don't have time for any of these things. Time is your lifeblood. It's all you've got. You can turn time into reputation. You could turn time into a global fame. You could turn time into respect. You could turn time into a fantastic body. You could do anything with your time. You could choose a random embassy. You could choose a random country that you have beef with. Chili. And you could go stand outside the chili and embassy with a sign saying down with chili. For no reason. But if you stood there every single day, after about two years, people would be like, who is this guy? And why does he hate chili so much? You could turn your time into anything you want. So how are you going to waste it sitting around saying, I have a headache. Boo, boo, I have a headache. But the question is framed incorrectly. If I have a headache, I don't care. And one of the main reasons I don't care is because my enemy doesn't care. You know, when I got injured when I was training for fights, my coach had often said to me, is your enemy going to hit you less or show you mercy because of this injury? If you say, okay, we're about to fight, but halfway through the training camp, I heard my head my foot, so you know, take it easy. No, he's gonna try and destroy me anyway. So if he doesn't care, why do I care? And why does my coach care? Nobody cares. The people who are trying to steal your woman, trust me, everyone is. The people who are trying to take the money that you wanna earn and put it in their pocket before you can. The people who want to have large and gorgeous feathers on their peacock to show the world, all the amazing things they've done. They don't care that you have a headache. So why do you care? You need to reprogram your mind. You don't have time to have it. You don't have time to be doing the majority of things you do. And there's always been and always will be. And we can talk about that again. We were talking earlier about competence, right? Do you think a woman sees you as competent if you complain about having a headache? Let's say you have a headache. It's fine. You have a headache. Not disputing that. Maybe it really hurts. That's terrible. If you go, oh, of course, such a bad headache. Do you think a woman looks you and goes, yes. Oh, I found the guy for me. She may not say anything. She may say, oh, you want a pill, but really deep down this guy's a dickhead. I mean, if you go hit in the head with a hammer or shot in the face, fine. But why do you

have a headache from what? Scrolling TikTok. A lot of you deserve the failure you endure. The universe is very giving. I often believe people say the world's not fair. I'd argue that. Cosmic retributions and in the long run, all in all is pretty fair. Cosmic retributions are real. In the end, God gives you exactly what you deserve. So if you're not happy with your life, you have to... ask yourself, do you really deserve more? Have you really tried 100% of the time? Did you ignore that headache? Are you as competent as you could possibly be? Have you given 100% every time you've done anything? No, you deserve what you have. You deserve your mediocrity because you're an average person. You want a Lambo in these women and a bow and whatever else you want because you see on Instagram, but wanting something and deserving something are very different things. If you truly deserved it, you'd be working for it in a way that ensures it would be given to you by the universe. Every single thing I've ever wanted I have got. Maybe not instantly, maybe not easily, in fact certainly not both. It was always difficult and it always took time, but I really wanted them so I always got them. And I put in enough work to show God and show the universe I deserve them so he gave them to me. I cannot remember a single time. And I state this as a matter of fact, this is not hyperbole. I cannot remember a single time I have ever decided not to do something that must be done because I had had it ever. Ever. It is easy. Easier if you enjoy it, because you do not struggle with lack of motivation or lack of interest. For me to say, you could honestly be world champion if something you hate is a lie. You can, however, be competent at things you don't like. You can be very good at something you don't like doing. To be the best in the world you probably have to fall in love with, but the way you do anything is the way you do everything, and you can fall in love with the idea of being good in general. So anything I do, I don't want to be bad at it. I either don't do it, or I try my very best all the time to become extremely good at it. I don't see the point in doing anything and being mediocre, or being bad at it. What's the point? If I'm going to speak on podcasts, I want to be good at it. Anything I'm going to do, I want to be good at. Now you should have enough respect for yourself that you're prepared to always put in the effort to give your best 100% because it is a habit. You should always give your best to anything you do. When you pick up a video game, you should give your best. When you drive a car, you should attempt to drive as efficiently as possible, using the brake as... little is possible to not waste fuel. To make sure there's no close calls, no sudden braking, most of you are just getting your car in driving like a jackass at a point A to point B. Not trying to actually go, you know what, let me drive but then I have to queen in the back seat and I can't even brake something. And I only have a fraction of fuel. How far can I go? Am I very smoothly, very calmly, anticipate the traffic in advance, move my car in and out of the car so I barely have to brake, keep moving slowly and smoothly. Let me try and get good at this. The way you do anything is the way you do everything and it is a habit to be good at things. There's nothing wrong with just being good at things. To be the best in the world you have to love it, that's true. But you're not

gonna love the majority of things you do. That's not realistic. The world's not gonna afford you a life where everything you do you're in love with. In fact, you're gonna end up doing a whole bunch of things you don't wanna do and the life hack is, if you enjoy getting better at things, then you can be doing something you don't wanna do better than you previously done it and now you enjoy doing it because you're more competent and more competent. I said, you are now better at said task. Every single thing I approach, I approach with vigor because I like being good at things. And that's not because I'm arrogant. That's because I have enough respect for myself and more importantly, I have enough respect for the people I love to know that I need to be good at things. When my children or when my women or my family or my people who rely on me, my brothers, anybody comes to me expecting me to do something for them. I need to have enough respect for them to know that I'm good at what they ask me to do. And if I don't know what they want me to do or I'm not particularly good at it, I'm at least good at learning. You can become good at learning so that you learn things faster, good at concentrate, good at taking a scenario seriously. These are all basic life skills to go along with bravery. That's gonna put you in a competitive bracket amongst the masculine realm which exists today because most people can't even focus. Most people can't even focus or try hard at it. So to answer the question, can you become world champion without loving boxing though? You can't become the best in the world. However, you can become very good at it because you can have enough discipline to ensure that you go to training and you can make sure that you're the kind of person who if you're going to go to training, you're going to try your best. Guys, you're going to go to training for an hour. Whether you try hard or don't try hard, you're going to spend an hour in the boxing gym. There is no reason to not try. That is a learnt habit. And what you often find with people who need to be motivated into things, because they're not disciplined enough to do things and not discipline enough to do things properly. They'll go and say, I went to boxing training as if that's all that's about. It's not about going to the training. It's about trying hard in the training. It's about giving it your all. It's about dedicating. So if you're going to give an hour up anyway, there's no reason to not try. Most people go through their entire adult life without trying 100% hardly ever. Think about it. Even when you go to the gym, you don't try 100% try 60% 70% you don't try 100% at home. What do you try 100% with? Do you really try 100% with... work, are you really moving that mouse as quickly as you possibly can? No, you're not trying. So you have people who have gone through life and are going through life without even giving 100% of what they've got ever, ever. And it's interesting because we're entering the most competitive period of human history. So you need to be very good at everything you do all of the time. You'll learn a lot of lessons about psychology and the boxing. Now they're not related technically. One's exercise. One's the psychology of people. But you'll learn in the fight rate. You'll learn that you're not tired when you're winning. You're tired when you're losing. That once you start to win, you get to find

unlimited energy from the universe from somewhere and you just continue to push forward no matter how hard it is. Winning is easy. It's trying to turn around when you're losing that is difficult. You take this lesson from boxing and you apply everything else in life. You apply to money and say, once I start to make money, I know I will have endless motivation to keep making money. It's just hard to make money in the first place. It's hard to get over that hurdle. Once I get going, it's easy. It's a positive reinforcement loop. It's a spiral upwards into infinity. It's tornado that takes you to the promised land. So to have that unique psychological conclusion, that unique psychological input, you had to become good at boxing. So it's very important that you're good at everything you do all of the time. Don't do it if you're not going to try. But you don't want people to learn bad habits. But it's a bad habit to coast. It's a bad habit to spend time and waste it. It's a bad habit to go, ah, I tried. I went. I didn't give it my all, but at least I went. You see this kind of cope online all the time? Yeah, at least I went. It's going that matters. That's not true. It's trying that matters. So you see this kind of cope. Ah, yeah. Well, yeah, I didn't feel like going to the gym, but I went and just had a light session. Why? You went anyway. So why did you have a light session? If you're going to go, do it. If you're going to do it, do it right. There's no point in half doing anything. You may as well have not done it all. So this idea you can coast through things. you can lazily try or pretend to try or just showing up counts I dispute all of absolute. You give 100% of your heart, soul and vigor to anything you do and it becomes a habit so that it's all you know how to do before you know what you're driving a car trying to do it as well as possible and you're having a conversation trying to be as clear and compenduous and concise as possible and you're trying to make money as much as possible as efficiently as possible and you're trying to educate your children as well as possible you're trying to protect your family as much as possible you're trying to get as strong as possible because all you know is maximum limits that's all you've ever done you've never done any of this you know that garbage got the window so you need to get good at getting good at things and you need to get good at trying 100% of all things whether you like them or not and this will give you a base level of competency in all realms even if you're not in love with said tasks successes like being pregnant everyone says congratulations but nobody knows how many times you get fucked absolutely but that's the beauty of success right because I All the times you get fucked, teach you the lessons you need to be successful in the first place. You would never be successful without getting screwed over. And also, you wouldn't be happy with your success without getting screwed over. The reason you appreciate that woman who's so good to you, who you trust with all your heart, who's loyal to you is because that other woman cheated on you. If you would never see a terrible narcissistic cheating woman, you wouldn't appreciate a good, kind heart one. There's no light without dark. So it's very important that you go through these bad things, want to learn lessons, but to learn gratitude and appreciation for things once you have them. It's extremely important. Every time something bad happens to you, you

need to say thank you to God. Thank you God for giving me this difficult time for me to learn lessons and for me to have more appreciation for my fantastic life in the future. That's how you should approach life. And especially success is exactly the same way. The lessons you'll learn failing along the way will ensure that when you get to the top, you can keep it. It's difficult to think of a scenario where being brave would be a negative mindset for you to be able to tap into. With bravery of Ford's new options, you haven't previously considered. If you're a coward, you don't have certain options on the chess board because you simply don't have the bravery to make ex moves. But if you are brave, you can analyze these moves. So you have a whole bunch of moves that most people don't have. Most people do not have the bravery to consider alternate paths. You need to be able to look at the chess moves that most people will not be prepared to make. And most people live very afraid. So bravery is an extremely important skill to hone, something you should practice. You should often sit and think, what would be the bravest decision I could make in this scenario? What would be the bravest one I could possibly make? And consider it. I'm not saying do it. But you should get the mental model of considering it. Because quite often when you're a coward, brave decisions don't even cross your mind. Ever. They don't even cross your psyche. They're not even something that's interesting to you. You haven't trained your mind to consider them. So you need to train your mind to consider bravery because bravery is something that is going to universally apply throughout your life. Does matter. If you're rich, it doesn't matter if you're poor, it doesn't matter if you're in Thailand, it doesn't matter if you're in Peru. Having the option to be extremely brave and consider the options which are afforded only to a brave person is gonna be something which is always going to benefit. So it's very important that you consider and think about bravery as a whole, something I want you to home. This life is sales, convincing a woman to love you as sales. Work is sales, life is sales. So fantastic thing to learn, boxing once again, fantastically to learn. It's very good. Your body and mind are connected. You not have a strong mind with having a strong body. Fantastic. Who should you be before you become rich? Well, money is an amplifier. Money's not gonna change who you are. It's gonna amplify who you are. If you're a good person, it'll make you a very good person. If you're a bad person, it'll make you a very bad person. If you're a weak person, it'll make you very weak and cowardly and scared. If you're a strong person, it'll make you very brave. Money amplifies. So you actually kind of have to hope that you don't get rich too early before you've struggled enough because a matter built on the back of struggle. You have to go through pain and terrible things as a man struggled. constantly to be a good man. No man who has not struggled is a good man or good at being a man. But don't worry, I think God is a plan for you. You should be trying your absolute best to get rich all the time. You should be struggling and working as hard as possible. And all of those lessons that will come with all the suffering and the difficulty will be amplified by the time we are multi-millionaire and you'll become the best version for self. That's how

you become a top G. Wake up every day and be prepared to give a hundred percent focus to all of the things you do. That's all you have to worry about. It's kinda like, if you worry about the work, the results come, the results are easy. Guys, money is easy. Money is easy. Women are easy. The life you want is easy. All you have to do is fall in love with the work. If you fall in love with the work, fall in love with being good at doing your work, getting it done, never missing a day. Because it's the easiest way to make sure you never miss a lucky day so try every single day. Lucky days exist. And you're never gonna know if you have a lucky day or not unless you try every single day. Then you're never gonna miss any lucky days and you're gonna pull it off. And you're gonna realize it wasn't actually that difficult. It all took its consistency and constant effort. Never being lazy and doing everything I'm supposed to do properly. When you tolerate something, you're admitting you deserve it. You're going to get exactly what you deserve in life, from women, from masculine friendship, financially, respect on the street, luck. You get the luck you deserve. If you try your very best in all things, you pray and you're really thankful to God, you say thank you all the time. You start to become very lucky. Lucky things start to happen. You get the luck you deserve when you try. It's truly remarkable. Your woman looks at you and goes, he can do anything he says he's going to do. That's when you become instantly attractive. Competence is extremely important. That's the masculine world. And peacocking built this world. Don't let losers and broke he's sitting to you. Oh, all our graves are the same. It doesn't matter. No, it does matter. You were not born to suffer and die without being remembered or leaving a mark on this planet. You weren't born for that. You were born to do something great and to be remembered. And you were born to leave offspring, which are so fantastic. Rased in your image that you by proxy are discussed into eternity your bloodline Become synonymous with competence and capability. That's why you were born The reason the male peacock shows his feathers is to say look what I have there is nothing wrong with that That's what built the modern world all of the explorers who risked their lives on the seven seas did it to say look what I did The most beautiful buildings around you the cathedrals all these things that were built were built by men saying look what we have done We have done something other people cannot do Flexing in and of itself is not a stupid idea. It's actually a biological norm amongst men Don't be confused. You don't want to flex in assinities. You want to flex capabilities You want to flex competence? You want to flex look what I can do? Which others cannot do and respect often lies on the other side of fear if there's a decision that everybody's afraid to do But you do it that is what's gonna get you respected by your peers, but masculine brotherhood has been the basis of keeping you accountable. It's very easy for you to become the best version of yourself, fall to men around you, or pushing you all of the time. And they're ensuring that they are being their best selves, which is constantly pushing and striving towards successes. This is what you're supposed to do. You always have. This is why even boxers, when they, although they fight alone, they train as part of a camp with other

boxers. You're always pushing yourself all of the time. That's the primary objective of masculinity is to leave your mark on the world. It's easiest to do that. If you have brothers behind you who are pushing you to be your best self, I don't know how to keep that fire going. What should I do? This is a really interesting question, actually, because it amazes me that so many people in the world still today, even though we have instant access via social media to the truly successful, believe anything they've done matters. So you've made a hundred grand. You're still poor. That's nothing. That is nothing. 100 grand is nothing. It is my cigar bill for a month. It's nothing. You've changed nothing. You've achieved nothing. You need to compare yourself always and constantly to somebody who is outperforming you. You need to stop being so happy with yourself for these tiny little successes. This is what they teach inside of common pop psychology classes. Yeah, and take the small success and be happy with it and put little milestones and reward yourself for achieving the little milestone. No, no. That's not what you should do. The point is, the fact you can have a little tiny success and quit shows that there's something wrong with your mentality and your firmware in the first place. You don't know what success is. I don't consider myself successful. So how can you consider yourself successful enough to not work? All I do is work. Our work's seven days a week, 18 hours a day, every single day, never missed a day, headache or not. Ever. So I don't understand this mindset and you see a lot of people do it, right? They'll say, oh yeah, I had a really great week and I'd made some money in Almond, Costa Rica. You're never going to win that way. People often say to the extremely wealthy people, why do you work all the time? All you do is work. A Bowser's riches you. I just go on holidays. Not understanding that the kind of person who goes on holidays when they have money is not the kind of person. who becomes truly rich. The kind of people who become truly rich are the people who work every day in a marijuana, which is why all of the people who are truly rich are workaholics, because it's the only way to really get there. You can get to a certain point once you're a trillionaire, your Jeff Bees also whatever, that you can take some days off. I'm not saying that, but the point I'm making is you need to fall in love with being happy with yourself for how hard you've dedicated yourself to a task. That needs to be more satisfying to you than relaxing. Relaxing is probably the most boring thing you can possibly say for me to do. If Sandra do you want to go relax, I say, what do I do, Sarah Walton? That sounds terrible. Nothing is worse than relaxing. I don't want to relax. I want to work. All I want to do is work. Because if I work and I achieve things, I feel good inside. I got something done. I feel good. I feel happy. If I just relax, nothing's been achieved. So I don't see the point of it. It doesn't even relax me. In fact, it makes me very anxious. So then I feel more stressed than involves just doing the work in the first place, which is why relaxing is impossible for me. And he said, well, it sounds like you have an anxiety disorder. If that disorder, it's a disorder that allows me to come... something work all of the time. I never be happy unless all of my work is complete. Thank God I have it because if I didn't have this disorder I'd be a normal

jackass like you. Guys, time is running out for a chance to win. It truly is. You guys are truly running out of time. It's very important that you get your act together quickly. So if you want to call an anxiety disorder then get one. Don't be talking about headaches. Don't be talking about working. Don't be arguing with women. You have things to do, right? It doesn't matter if you have a headache or not. You must work. Anxiety sounds like free energy. It could give me more. Absolutely. Anxiety is exactly that. It's free energy. Nervousness is free energy. The inability to rest or relax or sleep is free energy. You just have to have the discipline to direct it in the correct directions. You need to sit at home and feel this fire inside of you because you do not have all of the money you want, all of the respect you want and your name has not been echoed into eternity. You're not etched into the halls of history. You need to take all of that fire inside of you and all of the anger and direct it out one task. I need to try your absolute best to ensure you succeed in that task. If down to you, I can't drag you across to finish line. I can only show you where the race is. I try and hype you up before you run. I can take you to the start line. I can tell you you can do it. I can tell you how fantastic it is when the race is over. I can tell you it is worth it. But you have to be the one to run the race. I can't carry you. If you're gonna ask me stupid questions about headaches, you're never gonna make it. There's gonna be a huge contingent of the populace that never make it. But when you do, it is worth it. Because you're remembered. And that is the whole point of being alive as a man, the first place is to go down in history. It's not to go through life comfortably. It's not to go through life without struggle, without pain. The point of being a man, the first place, is so that you suffer enough for people to remember you. To die for something, to live for something. That's the whole point in all of this. There's nothing else to do. And make your name synonymous with something fantastic, which is affected humanity and culture. That's all it's about. And it's very difficult to do that. If you're insignificant and broke, and lazy and stupid with a fucking headache.

You could be a someone! All you had to do was work these last few years. It could be a millionaire. Good for Tyre. You could save your mother from being coarsened in the labor market. You could prolong the life of your loved ones with medical care. You could literally keep your parents alive longer. And you still didn't try. You still couldn't be motivated. Extra years of consciousness for the people who birthed you. It's somehow not as important as jerking off on porn hub. It seems to fucking scumbag losers like you. And you wonder why I end up in a position where I think to pour people even ever deserve to win. And you don't feel any shame in your fucking heart. There's nothing bothering you deep inside you sleep just fine. Everything's okay is it? It's all o-o-o-o. Duk-duk! The fuck is wrong with you people? What the fuck is wrong with you? I don't understand. I knew people who didn't work that talented but they were just at the gym. At three days. They just ran further. They just trained harder. And they just ended up

being world champions. That's how it gets. You cannot be consistency. The person who does what they're supposed to do day after day regardless of how they feel is named the person who wins. The people who do the most successful in the real world will be able to wake up every day and work. If you're the person who wakes up, does work, it's fantastic at it. If it takes three days off, you're going to lose. They say the hard work beats talent. when talent doesn't work hard and it's completely true. You have to be consistent, you have to decide, are you the kind of person who wants to make a lot of money in this life and live a life of free? Or are you the kind of person who wants to look back at his 30, on his 20s or 40s, on his 30s and look at that decade and go, what did I do with that decade? Well, I didn't get rich. I didn't travel the world live like they do and take confidential. What did I do? Well, I had a day off here, a day off there, a bunch of nothing days, an album made into this decade of nothingness and you're just wasting your time. If you want to win, you need to be consistent. You don't need to be the smartest, not at all, but you have to be the guy who's there day after day and I guarantee you, I will guarantee you right now. IQ has nothing to do with how successful it will be as it will be in the world soon. What is going to determine how successful it's going to be is, are you there every single day? Are you doing what you're supposed to do? Day off. Andrew, can you motivate me? Why weren't you motivated when you stood at chance? Why weren't you motivated when I spoke before? Why must reality slap you in the face so brutally for you to wake up? You're the kind of dickhead who drives his car on the ice and slides all over the place and won't slow down. It's only when you hit a fucking tree and lose a leg. Do you sit there like a pirate, a dumb pirate with a wooden fucking leg? You sit there and go, I might slow down next time. You only learn lessons to hardest possible way. And here I am. Respect it is one of the greatest orators in the English language. Trying my best to convince you to win. I'm not trying to convince you to commit suicide. I'm not trying to convince you to die. I'm not trying to convince you to lose. I'm trying to- to convince you to do something you should already want to fucking do which is win and I can't seem to get you to take action and move and work listen listen listen please I need to get through to you let me put the fuck guys I need to get through to you please listen when you watch our videos I don't want you to be happy for us I don't want you to sit there and go that would be cool I want you to watch our videos and think how do I get where they are how do I get involved in that life how do I get next to the tapes or build a replicable life for myself and my team how do I reach the echelon of masculine capability look around yourself look at the room you're in now look at the woman your next to look at the car you drive look at all of it say am I happy with this do I want something else do I want more how do I get what they have there are two brothers from the bottom who were broke with nothing who everything now. How did they do it? How do I do it? I'm not showing you these videos for you to have a fucking happy fun time. I'm showing you these videos to fucking motivate you and explain to you there is an entire version of reality that you have yet to crack. And

you get very comfortable and very used to the idea of understanding that on your path to greatness there are going to be long periods of time where you hate what you are doing where you are dissatisfied with the actions you must undertake where you are tired where you are stressed that is why it is difficult that is why most people won't make it if the path was easy everybody would walk it and it would lead nowhere a hundred people start the path 99 fall off because it is difficult and the one person who makes it to the end gets to gold if all 100 made it to the end and the gold was divided by 100 it wouldn't even be worth anything the difficulty gives it value the fact that it is difficult to do is to keep component into the fact you want it in the first place if it was a difficult everyone would have it and you wouldn't want it because no one would respect it It's supposed to be hard. Life is supposed to be hard. You're supposed to think this is terrible You're supposed to suffer and smile through the pain regardless Discipline is the key to success in all realms as a man And if you lack it you stand no chance. You can give most people a road map to success You can give them a Ferrari with a full tank of gas and a lot of people still wouldn't make the destination Because they would say the drive is too far away Quitters they don't have the discipline you can tell them exactly how to do it You can give them the mechanism to get there, but they don't have the discipline to complete the drive There's a common thread there and there's a common thread which is If you're disciplined and you have willpower that can be applied to absolutely anything right if you have unlimited Willpower and you can always open up a can and and smear it on to whatever you're doing You're gonna do well. So I had willpower when I was playing chess I had real power when I was kickboxing to make sure I trained as hard as humanly possible to become a four time world champion. It's all about self control and self discipline and making sure that you are the center of your own universe. And a lot of people agree with this and a lot of people say this and they go, yeah, yeah, yeah. But it's very rare to meet someone who's serious about it in my experience. If you're truly serious about brute willpower, you could achieve anything. You could do absolutely anything. That's what it's all about. So I've just had the same universal stubbornness and refusal to fail. And anything I've ever applied to, I've done very well with for that reason. It was extremely disciplined as a child by the very disciplined upbringing, playing chess and I could take that upbringing and self discipline and apply it to myself with everything else I've done, fighting and webcam studios and now I own casinos and mentorships and setter, et cetera. I make millions and millions of dollars and people look at me and go, oh, but how? And I'm like, what do you mean how? Do the right things every day like you're supposed to all the time every day and life usually comes. together, I really believe that. People want to be constantly motivated. Oh, I don't feel motivated. Listen, if you're not motivated to go to the gym and not has resulted in you being obese, suffering, health, adversity, so you're now damaged your health. On top of that, you're less attractive to females. On top of that, your energy levels are lower. If you really need motivation to just lose weight and live a

life worth living, then there's something wrong with you. I train every single day and I never motivate them. But I'm disciplined. I never wake up at the yeah, I want to train. I've been training my whole life on board of it, but it's something that has to be done, right? So the idea of entertainment, the idea of motivation, these things are completely detrimental to discipline. People come to me all the time and say, how do I get motivated? I say, you don't get disciplined. I don't care if you feel like doing X. You must do X or you will stay a loser. So do you want to be a loser or do you want to do X? It's nothing to do with motivation. So a lot of these things, people are constantly distracted and I think a lot of the things that are tall and told about discipline are... actually detrimental to a disciplined mindset as a whole. But discipline's a key component. There's no other way out. There is no other way out. That is it. It's something you have to do. And you're gonna have to do things you don't wanna do on time every single day. Or you're gonna suffer the consequence. That's how life works. I don't even look at it as goals because goals are something that you put on the, goals are something you put on the wall to motivate yourself, right? Goals are a... So you want to buy a car. You put the car on the wall and it motivates you. You go to work to get the car. So that's a goal that a, goals are for motivation. I don't work on motivation. I work on discipline. So I don't have a set goal. I just get up and do what I know I'm supposed to do. I don't work to try and afford that car. I work because I'm supposed to work. And then I can already afford that car and another one and another one and a boat and a plane and a house and another house and a land and then I just work. I do my work. That is my duty as a man. It's my duty to God. I train the gym. It is my duty to God. I do, I do my duties to God. I fulfill my duty. I'm an old school gentleman of honor and respect. I do what I'm supposed to do. I don't have it. any particular set goals. Anything I decide to do or want to do, I can do instantly, and if I can't do instantly, I can do it pretty fucking quickly. I don't need goals in that old traditional sense. I do what I'm supposed to do. Wow. It's not a matter of how I feel or how I'm motivated. If I was depressed, it's impossible, but if I was depressed, my life would be, and the day-to-day activities would be exactly the same as if I was exactly happy. You wouldn't be able to see a difference. I'd be up at the same time. I'd be in the gym the same. I'd be doing the same shit. It's, those are my duties as my duties to God. I know how I feel has nothing to do with it. Completely unrelated. How I feel is unrelated to my duties to God. They don't change based on how I feel. They're the same. And they will be completed because I refuse to fail God or my bloodline. There's a version of you that never sleeps in, never skips training, never wastes time. They're the version of you who never sleeps in, fails, it is waiting for you. Genuinely ask yourself a question, you at home. If you had done those things for the last two years, you never skipped the training. You never wasted time, you never scrolled TikTok, you never sat aimlessly on the internet typing and garbage, never played video games, you never wasted time. You never skipped training, you were training every single day, you never slept in, you were never lazy. There's this version of you. Imagine the person you

would be. Imagine when you imagine what you would look like. Imagine where you would live, imagine the car you would drive, imagine how much your woman would respect you. Imagine the love you would see in her eyes when she looks at you with adoration like a king. Imagine your existence. That person is waiting for you and the only thing that's stopping you from being that person is your monumental laziness. You can have it. The universe is very giving it will give you anything you work for. I've never seen somebody try for something with all of their might and not get it. The only people who do not have the things they want are the people who do not try for them. I've never seen a person wake up and say my only dedication in life is to solve a rubic cube and fail. You are not stupid, you are not incompetent, you are lazy and arrogant. It's extremely important you understand that that person is waiting for you and you are declining that version of yourself. In the multiverse, in the many different versions of the universe that exists, there is a version of you that does those exact things and he is a greater person than you can even fathom. You can transform yourself into that guy. You can be a top G. That's exactly what I did. I knew who I was going to have to end up being before I became that person. My brother and I are not from rich families, we are not from advantage to beginnings, but I knew I had to be a big strong fighting billionaire. That's what I knew I had to be. Discipline is the key to success. If you cannot force yourself to do something you don't want to do, how are you ever going to put yourself through the suffering required for greatness? If you cannot force yourself to train when you do not want to train, if you cannot force yourself to work and you don't want to work, if you can't force yourself to not log into porn hub or force yourself to... to eat right. How can you possibly ever become a monumentally successful person if you cannot control yourself long enough to do what must be done as opposed to what you feel like doing. The only people who get to live their lives based on how they feel are women and children. Children can cry because they feel like crying as kind of woman. A woman can start an argument because she feels like arguing as kind of child. A man must do what he is supposed to do regardless of how he feels. That is the key component to masculinity is discipline. If you do not have the discipline to dedicate yourself to anything, you are going to fail and be crushed by the people who can. If you only go to the gym when you feel like going to the gym, you're going to be as strong as the people who go to the gym when they don't feel like going to the gym. That is a reality of life. So I train every single day. I've actually heard from some people saying you over train and I explain to them one, I don't believe in rest. I'm not you. I'm not pussy and I'm not broke like you are. Mr. Fitness trainer standing around the gym teaching people 50 dollars I don't need to listen to you. Secondly, I don't train but I want to get bigger. I train every day because it is difficult to train every day. It hurts. I don't want to. I wake up and I'm busy. I have other things to do. I don't feel like doing it. So I force myself to do it seven days a week, 365 days a year so that I know I'm the kind of person who can do what he doesn't want to do when it needs to be done. I am that man. And it is more of a mental

exercise and physical exercise at this point. How can you ever outcompete me if I can force myself to do the things I don't want to do and you cannot? Discipline is absolutely essential for success. The only shortcut to life is to never miss a day because sometimes you get lucky. And you'll never miss a lucky day if you try every day because when you've come from the absolute bottom to the absolute top and you've done it all off of your own back and hard work and dedication and never missing a day, one because of compounding interest and two, if you don't try every day, you might miss your lucky day. And that's what we would understand. If you never miss a day and you never don't try and you're always on time, was I late today? No, on time. and you try and improve every aspect of your life and you're a professional and you try and make sure that you analyze your decisions, you give yourself feedback, you don't make mistakes, you're not lazy, if you try and you make it to the top because you look at the people down below and you're like, well, why didn't you try? I did, or I did too. No, you didn't. That's a lot. Now you're lying to me and that annoys me. And you catch yourself being very elitist and this is what's scary about it because I'm from a luteon councilist state and now I have all this money. But if I meet somebody who's truly broke, truly broke, I'm not talking about you not 500s of millions, but if I meet somebody who's broke, I think they're an idiot. And I catch myself going, and is that bad? Am I elitist? Or do I sit down now and I just say no, I started lower than you and beat you. How are you poor? You're lazy. Okay, okay, fair enough. I was gonna say, why would you say if they're easier if you once in that position as well? No, I was, but I got out. Because people misunderstand what trying means. Because it's actually extremely lazy for you as a person to give up and work a 9-to-5 for the rest of your life as opposed to trying to find a way to succeed. It's actually lazy. It takes more laziness to go to work every single day for the next 40 years. And it would be if you'd sit and use your mind and try and find a way to succeed. So I'm not lazy at work every day, but you are lazy because you can't be bothered to think outside of your walks. That is laziness. I can't even call it constructive laziness. It's active laziness. I'm not lazy, I work pretty hard. Yes, you do work really hard because you're too lazy to find a way to not work hard. So you're lazy. It's actually very doable for anybody who will pay attention. You said this before, there's only three reasons why anybody on the planet is working. In the modern world, you're born in the West and you have access to the internet, which you do because you're watching this. And you're a fully functional... There's only three reasons why you do not have everything you've ever wanted. All of your dreams come true. You mean stupid? You're lazy, we're arrogant. Stupid is the smallest category. I don't think many of you are too stupid to make money. If I were to sit down and say, do this on repeat. Most of you could do it on repeat until money was generated. Stupid is a very small subset. Maybe 15 to 20 percent of people. Then you have the lazy people. Who are the people who don't want to work that hard, or they're quitters, or they already have a job. So they think they'll be okay if they just wait long enough, and save enough money and get a

mortgage. And they're just going to waste their time out of laziness. They're too lazy to think differently than they currently think. And I'd say that's 30 to 40 percent of people. But most people, the majority, the largest group, are the arrogance. Because a lot of people are so brutally arrogant that even if I sit down or if somebody more successful than them, I'll sit down and explain some how the world works. They don't want to listen. Please understand. had conversations with people. People I went to school with. I went to the same school as that. We grew up in the same area. We had the same education. And they're the same age as me. So we had the same exact number of minutes alive. Same exact hours in the day. 24 hours every single day for X amount of years. And they don't have a fraction of my success. And they ask me, hey man, yeah, you really did well. So how did you pull it off? And I'll start telling them what I did and what they should have done or how they could approve their situation. Instead of going, thank you. Thank you for wasting your time, Lord Andrew, on me, the peasant. They instead reply something like, yeah, but you know, it's different because now I move to Surrey. I live in Reading now. Some garbage that has nothing to do with anything. What I walk into, Mozart's music school. And when he tells me how to compose a beautiful, timeless piece of classical music, tell him, yeah, but I'll do it. I wouldn't do it that way. Or I can't do it that way. The arrogance is astonishing. It's truly a... on a ship, how arrogant people are. When somebody has the things you want, you should listen to them. Even if you have a point of view, even if you think it couldn't work for you or you want to do it differently or whatever, because it's who you are, et cetera. Even out of basic respect, you should just listen. Because the sit and go, have any kind of opinion or any kind of reply, you're not qualified to have one. You're not qualified, because you don't have the things they have. You're talking on a subject you don't understand. Erdents of people is brutally amazing. You could take 150,000 of these people and travel back in time and stand them in front of their ancestors. And our ancestors who fought fucking favor tooth tigers or escaped the Mongol hordes or managed to dodge bombs in the Second World War, all the shit they went through just for this fucking cretchin' to be born and to look at him, look who he is, listen to his life story, listen to what he does on a day-to-day basis, and they would feel nothing but fucking shame. Your ancestors... Did all that shit all that struggling to survive hunter hunting and gathering Fucking avoiding enemies anything it took dying at age 30 from a tooth infection all the crap They went through just for you to be born so you could smoke weed and jack off. That's what your ancestors died for That's what they work no hard for That's who you are that's the end of your fucking bloodline Do you feel no shame? It's fucking shameful My ancestors will look at me and think everything we went through was fucking worth it Your ancestors will look at most of these people their ancestors look at them and feel nothing but fucking disgust It's true There's fucking true it's disgusting And they should look in the mirror look deep in their own eyes and say yes I'm fucking disgusting. I can change this that's the beauty about being a man if you're disgusting You can change it that's the beauty because nothing

stopping you changing it you must accept You must accept it first people what they do is they hang around with other disgusting people and then they're a little group of disgusting people and they want not disgusting everyone's disgusting and this is normal and it's normal to be a fucking jerk off not in my world it isn't this is when I was making jokes early about predators and prey in my world I'm gonna world of predators it's not it's not normal to be a fucking jerk off in my world there are duties that men must fulfill whether to go out or to your bloodline anyone who knows me will tell you if I'm awake I'm working I'm awake I'm working from the second I wake up I'm on my laptop to the second I go to sleep first thing I do when I wake up to check my phone the first thing I do is I work and if I even do anything fun I kill all the fun because I make it work with the film and get this scene that a filming having fun is not having fun epic so I make it work so I I only enjoy work I like to I like to feel proud of myself I don't want to be happy with the problem so so I rest when I sleep Sure. If I'm ultimately tired and meet a few extra hours in bed every once in a while, yeah, okay, I'll do that. But I never just have a day. Tristan, back then, I've ever said I need a day work. I just need a day off. You ever heard me say a day off? No. I mean... I'm training in the gym in between sets. I work all the time. I've always understood that you can outwork people. You can outwork a lot of things by yourself. You can outwork a lot of negative emotions. You can outwork a lot of problems in your mind. Like people say, I'm happy or I'm sad. You don't have time. How do you find the time in the day to sit around thinking about being sad? You're shit to do. Like, I don't have time to sit around and contemplate how I feel because I'm busy. So how do you have enough time for that? I've had people sit and give me long tropes on how they feel. I'm like, where did you even come up with a shit? How do you even sit around just... fucking thinking about nothing. I don't have time for it. You can out you can a plane defies gravity with speed. That's all it does. If a plane stops moving forward what happens? It falls down right? So if you can do the sinking of yourself and your mentality and your problems and everyone else around you can outwork everybody. So I've always understood how working people and I also think that it's very easy to work hard and win when you're already winning. It's hard to get there. It starts off harder. It's harder to find a way to make money and work all the time and deal with all the bullshit and be at the bottom of whatever industry you're in and not have any reputation whatever. But if I were to say to all of you right now for every minute you bought you a spar you get a grant. I guarantee you would still be out there right now. My life is just working but that's boring right? But that's the truth about it. I'm on my laptop all day every day. I am I have 18 hours a day of screen time. I'm either training or I'm working. Do I know some women? Yes, of course. Do I have some fancy cars to drive? Yes. Can I go to the all-dressorant? Yes. But the majority of the time, all I do is work, because that's why I enjoy to do. I don't think most things outside of work are as entertaining as to work itself. That's why I'm successful. And the reason nobody has discipline anymore is because it's not tall. Discipline isn't tall. And the idea of being disciplined is seen as

negative. And we also live in a world where everything and everybody is vying for our attention. Everything. There's ads everywhere. YouTube happens quickly. Kids are being raised with iPads. Like, when I was a kid or you were a kid, we had a coloring book. Now they've got flashing lights and little video games. How do you think you're going to keep his attention as he grows old? He's been entertained by some of the best software developers in the world permanently. For since the second you can pick up an iPad. So your attention's very, very difficult. And that's what discipline is really. It's the ability to stay focused on one thing for a long period of time. And I think most people don't realize how bad their attention span is or how much discipline they lack until they really start to suffer from it. And that's what will happen, especially as a man. I can't say as a woman, because I'm not a woman, but as a man, if you don't have the ability to knuckle down and focus on something for a long time, life's gonna punish you. Sooner or later, life's gonna wake you up, you know? And the reality of mastery and the reality of success is that it's not really a glamorous story. Like, how do you become the best boxer in the world? You do the same thing over and over for 15 years, jab cross, jab cross hook. Like, it's boring, you know? But that's what discipline is. So the idea that a lot of people want to be constantly entertained, I want to be entertained, that's boring. Well, that's why you need discipline. When you haven't missed a day of work in 10 years, I've never had a day off. Maybe I've had days where I've gone driving in the supercars, and I've only done two hours working instead of eight hours. I've never had a day where I thought, fuck it, I'm walking to work. Never once ever. I screen time on my phone is nine hours a day, every fucking day. I do not miss a day of work ever. If I'm the most viral Googled man on the earth, it does not change a fucking thing. I am working. Earth must be conquered. The matrix must be attacked and shabby. I do not stop. I will not quit. I will not surrender. I am not that person. I have zero interest in rest or respite. It's bullshit for cowards. Even the idea of resting aggravates my mind. I got shit to do. Like, I can't even contemplate the idea. People say to me, if I had your money to take, I just go chill. That's why I never have my money, dummy. Because these ones are going to do nothing. I don't want to do nothing. I want to do shit. I want you to understand how my mind works. My core principle is endless work. Endless attack and assault. That is how you win in the end. You never give up and you endlessly persevere. It's hard to destroy the man who endlessly perseveres. Perseverance is the key. So when you sit and say, I want an easy life, what you're saying is you're a dummy. And you want to be a dummy. You want to stay a dummy. I want an easy life. And I don't want anything. to happen to me because even though it will teach me lessons I'm too big of a I can't handle the emotional pain I can't handle the stress so you want to stay a dumbass I don't want to be a dummy I want to be smart if I want to be smart then hurt me I'll say this now of those 150,000 people I guarantee even their fucking living it relatives are living parents are even proud of them like the fuck your own father's ashamed of you and you don't even feel fucking motivated to do shit shout y'all say that true it's a fucking

shame if you were to go and look your father in the eye and said you know what I could have been a fucking I could have been a UFC champion I could have been a multi-millionaire could have been a race car driver could have been a fucking nuclear physicist could have done all these things but I was busy on porn hub you think he's gonna be proud of you fuck no fuck no and there's men here who will deny it right there's many who will go no no no no but those are the ones who are most lost it's the things it's the denial that's gonna hold you back the most The people who go, yes, I'm wasting my potential. Those are the ones who have potential. The ones who stand up and go, I am wasting my potential. I could be anything and I am not that yet. They have a chance. The men who go, well, no, actually, I'm fine. They're fucked. They're inside the matrix, fully slave minded. They're a waste of time. But if you stick there and go, you know what? Yeah, I am wasting my potential. Yes, I can be more than I am. Even if I'm already great, I can be better. As good as I am, I still push myself to the limit to every single fucking day. I have every single thing a man could possibly want. I'm still pushing myself. This is your prerogative as a man. But you need to be instilled with a sense of duty. Duty to your bloodline. You must want it. You need to want it deep inside your soul. I can't die as anything less than emperor. It's my destiny. What's really scary is this. In the third or seventh, a group on a council estate I was broke for most of my life. I made all my money myself. And even I have to stay. Because I look at them and go, you didn't try at all. I did it with all of the pain I went through and all the problems I had while also fighting and becoming a kickboxing world champion. I still managed to do it. You started a higher bracket than me. You started from a middle income at home. Your dad was a, you had food. I didn't have food. And I was a world champion. How did you fail so massively? Going to the gym is a search for truth. Because you can either lift that bar or you can't. That is true or false. Your strength that you hold in your own human hand is true. When you train yourself to become more capable and more deadly, that is a search for truth. Power that you feel inside of yourself is real. Money that you make. They can take it off you, yes. But when you dedicate yourself to money, sure, you can... call that real, you can spend it, you can take care of people you love. Those are real things. But a lot of people are dedicating themselves to ideas or following the herd because they believe that the herd wants them to believe in these ideas. And it's very difficult to get to any kind of baseline of truth. So if I woke up and I tried to have my most honest day in the world, where I'm absolutely honest. Because even me, I am self-critical enough to understand that we're all hypocritical. I be telling the people I love that I love them because that's true. I be telling the people I care about that I care about them. But if you want to be an honest person or a good person, perhaps these are the most important things you can actually do with your day. It's train, dedicate yourself, work hard, make money, achieve things, love those you love. Because so much of the world is garbage. All the mess is all fucked. But if you go to the gym, you lift that weight. And I think one of the three, there's only three reasons you can't get rich in the world

today, which is either you're stupid, you're lazy or you're arrogant. And I find the most common one is lazy and arrogant. It's not stupid. There's nobody at home who is too stupid to become rich. I'm sure anyone watching this podcast right now, if you were to sit down next to me and say, do this, do this, do this, do this, do this, you could do it. Of course you're good, but you're too lazy to learn how to do it yourself. And you're too arrogant to listen. And you're too arrogant to listen. It's not about being stupid, you're lazy or arrogant. It's one of the two. Those are the two most common factors of people. So when I meet people who have truly failed, and they pretend to me that they didn't want to fail. I know they're one of the three. And it's usually arrogant, because when I sit and say to them, you could have bought out. They don't say you're right. I could have bought out and tried. That shows humility. They don't do that. They say, no, no, no, because it's a excuse, excuse, someone else's fault. Matrix is full, no self-countability. Oh, well, you don't know what you're talking about anyway. Errogates, arrogance, arrogance. And then I said, I'm not spending a lot of money. Well, yeah, exactly. And then it's loose. So I catch myself being elitist. And I try very hard not to be, because I don't consider myself a rich man. I'm a poor man with lots of money. And what's scary about being elitist is, if I'm from a lute and counselor state, and I have a bunch of money now, and I see the common man as a lazy idiot, imagine how the elite sees us. And then you start to really go down the rabbit hole when you understand these people who've been in charge of a world for a very long time who own the banks, who believe they're genetically superior to us, because why not? Their family's always on the bank. They can be a fat loser, but they just believe they're something because why not? They have a big boat. That's just what they're gonna believe, isn't it? Imagine how they view the common man. I believe that they have the lives they deserve, because they haven't been prepared to suffer like I've suffered. If I was as lazy and incompetent as these people, I'd be like them. These people, they're not tryers. I didn't even have chances that good. I wish I did. I wish I had a billionaire sitting on the internet and explains me how the world would like, I would have done. I've never had that chance. I had to work them all out myself, take huge monumental risk, do the nearly impossible to escape. It's easier to get rich now than it's ever been. This goes back into my mentality about the kind of person who takes risks and takes action. So then people will say to me, this is what's so amazing. People say to me, how do you have all these big goodies? How do you have a hundred million dollars of cars you're so lucky? It's not luck. It's never been luck. I've been the person who took action. And I'm going to have to tell you right now what action to take you won't do it. So I'm not going to feel sorry for you when you fail. I'm not going to feel sorry for failing for users. There is a huge percentage of the populace, which they're beyond saving because of the worst thing you can possibly be, which is a quitter. Being a quitter is the worst thing you can possibly be. God himself can't make a quitter important because the only reason the place you're trying to get to has values because it was difficult to reach. If everybody could reach it, there'd be no

value. Value is linked to scarcity. The whole point goal is value goals because... everywhere, but as everywhere, it wouldn't have any value. The reason the place they're trying to reach is valuable because people can't get there. So if you're the kind of person who quits, you're never gonna get there. Quitters are the worst. You could give a quitter a map, a treasure map, and a hot air balloon. I'm gonna say it's gonna take you right to the treasure. It's gonna be a seven day journey. Here's the sandwich. And halfway through the black arms cold. You just said it all seven days, nah. Yeah, they'll quit. Quitters will never make it. And there's a huge sub-sector of the populace who are basically simply quitters. I've never in my life seen anyone who's determined to get something, not get it. I've never seen somebody who is determined in their heart to get something, not get it. The universe and God is so giving and providing. People think it's difficult out here. I disagree. I've never seen someone wake up and say, nah, this is all I care about. This is all I want, not get it. Everyone who thought that way in fighting was a world champion. Everyone who thought the way about money was rich. I've never seen anyone fail. Bro, I've seen people. with no credit score and no job determined to get an R8 managed to get one on finance somehow. I've seen it. If it's all you want, you're gonna get it. You're gonna find a way to get it. You're gonna find a way. People go, oh I want this. If you want it, you'd have it. Literally, I spoke to a man who had done a podcast recently and he was saying, if someone had a gun to your children's head and said to you, the only way I'm gonna move this gun is by you making a million dollars, you are gonna make a million. 100%. You're gonna be motivated for the first time in your life. I can force this outcome and forced outcomes are what you're always looking for in life. If you play chess and I'm not so good but if you do play, you understand that your Calculative Ability is massively increased with forced outcomes. If I make a move and he can make three possible reply moves, it's very difficult for me to calculate into the future but if I make a move and it's check and he only has one move. And then I make another move and it's check and he only has one move. I can now calculate far deeper into the future because I have forced a move from my opponent. Forced moves allow you to plan for the future more effectively. So you should always be looking for forced moves in your life. You should be sitting here saying, okay, if I do this, if I go out and parry tonight, 10 things can happen. I can get in a fight and die. I can get in a fight and win and get a good KO video that makes me famous on the internet, but I catch a criminal case and I go to jail for six years. I can meet a beautiful woman and we can fall in love and have a baby. I can meet a beautiful woman and she can break my heart and waste my time. I can get drunk for no reason. I can have a great time. I can have a bad time, etc. There's a whole bunch of outcomes. But if you say I go to the gym and I lift those weights, what happens? I get stronger. Most likely that's what's going to happen. I doubt you're going to go to the gym and lift those weights and all of a sudden, because you lifted those. weight you're going to impress somebody who stares into window from the outside and they decides to buy you a car and you get a brand new car

for going to the gym. That's probably not going to happen. What is going to happen is that you're going to get stronger. It's a force to move. It's a force to move and it's universal truth. And I am going to try as I optimize my life, which is a permanent and never-ending task, to not only always look for forced moves, but also to be looking for the truth of all things. And I think that's what I love so much about. Competition. Because competition is a search for truth. Who's better? Well, there's one person here and there's a person there. Who's actually better? Well, I believe I'm better because of this. You believe because you're better because of this. Okay, let's set the rules. Let's set the parameters of the competition. Let's have a competition. Let's see who's true. Let's see the truth. Let's see who's better. Search for truth is a very beautiful thing. Let me tell you all from a position of authority. because that's how I like to speak. As somebody who's done the things you cannot do or have yet to do, perhaps some of you can do them, it is very easy to accept and L when you've tried your best. It's easy. The reason I don't like that saying, well as long as you tried your best, is because most people don't try their best. If you do try your best, it's very rare you fail. In fact, it's nearly impossible. People say it's okay to lose if you tried your best. The secrets in the universe is if you try your best you hardly ever lose. It takes some freak accident or the will of God to ensure that you don't pull it off if you actually try your best. And on the few scenarios that's happened in my life, I'm happy to take the L because I can say I couldn't have tried any harder. I've done my absolute best. I know I did my best. I can't try any harder. God knows more than me and he decided that... things have to be slightly different right now, that's fine. It's easy to take the L if you try your best. So if you try your best, you never feel the bitter sting of regret. You never feel the dark rankness. You never taste failure. It's never in your mouth. It's never loose. It's never tangible. Because you approached the scenario with absolute vigor. And truthfully, effort is a muscle like everything else. The more you exercise it, the better it becomes. So even if you try for 100% for something and fail, you've exercised your effort muscle, which means you haven't failed because you've learnt something and become better at giving effort to things. You've become better at being concentrated on a task. So it's nearly impossible to fail in these scenarios. When I was broke, I couldn't sleep. And I say that people laugh. I'm not joking. When I wanted money, like fuck. I needed air. I am smart enough to know that money equals freedom. I needed money and I used to sit there and just literally my hand in my head and people that was wrong with you was like I need money. I want money today. I would have been one of them cats that robbed a bank. If I didn't find money five times four eight I would have walked into the fucking shop. I'm not gonna live broke get rich or die trying. I understand that completely. But you motherfuckers are sitting there going oh well yeah I really would be a millionaire and then just go to sleep. I'm gonna give up a little fire. Fuck you are not uncomfortable in your position. Same thing with physical fitness you're a fat fuck. Oh yeah I really need to lose weight. I know I'm gonna lose weight. Why are you fat then? Being fat does not

happen slowly. I mean sorry. The fact that I haven't quickly is a slow process. You didn't fucking know this. The crossing years everything looking to mirror your eyes are closed. You knew what was happening and you were comfortable being fat because if you weren't comfortable you would do something. about it. There must be something clinically wrong with you people. But no matter how hard I scream down the side of the mountain climb, do this, put your foot there. Don't do that. You'll slip and fall. Climb. It's great up here. You can make it. You just don't seem to want to fucking try. Perhaps God Himself simply has a plan for certain people. And the plan for you was eternal regret and never ending surfdom. Perhaps the plan for people like you was simply for you to perm a fail and lay his testament to how a life can be built on ignorance, laziness and arrogance so that people look at you as a warning sign of what not to be. Perhaps that's why you exist. Men like me, we exist to fight the matrix. To reproduce with 50 sons and to resist enslavement men like you exist as a warning sign to all other men Do not end up like that fucking idiot The fact that I believe each and every one of you Is exactly where you deserve to be in life or where you belong or We change the word where you want to be So if you're not a millionaire and you're not happy with your life Guess what you are where you deserve to be and the reason I'm gonna say that is as follows This all I had about a bad luck this or I tried this or I can't pull off that blah blah blah It's impossible to exist somewhere where you're not comfortable They've already say lay on these red-hull stones and you tried to do it You get up and move because it hurts. It's not comfortable. You have to get out of that position Yet if you look at your lives your life is in in a shakes issue. But you still, you don't move. You don't do anything about it. So if it was really truly uncomfortable to you, like those Red Hall stones were, you'd change something. But the fact you refuse to change something shows that you're pretty comfortable where you are. Now, of course you can talk a good talk. All your motherfuckers will sit there and go, oh, bye, I know, my life's not in order. I wanna be rich and I wanna be in shape and I want and I want, I'm gonna and I'm gonna. And then you don't do anything, which shows that you know how to talk the talk, you can't walk the walk. Isn't that beautiful, the simplicity of it? Isn't simplicity beautiful to say, the world is so complicated, but if I go to the gym and I lift this weight, I get strong. Isn't that enough to give you some peace, some grounding in the chaos? For you to find me find an anchor in rough seas, for you to wake up and think, I'm gonna dedicate myself and I'm gonna train and I'm gonna get stronger tomorrow because I trained today and I didn't wanna train and I was tired, but I did it anyway. And now I'm stronger than I was and that is 100% definitively true No subjectivity no babies no ibs no butts It is a fact and it is a fact that I have constructed that I have made a reality myself Like I am the constructor of the universe Although you've done nothing but fuck up The second best time to get started is now I will say to you you've missed a lot of chances But there is still a chance left and you can still save your bloodline and you'll sit there and go yeah I'm gonna do it and Then 16 minutes after this stream ends you're gonna be back on On

fucking steam downloading card To run around and get shot in the fucking head like a dipshit You're unsavable. And then, because I talked about reflection, I also have to reflect myself. Have I become elitist now? As a man whose climb the mountain from the very bottom, from the lowest echelons of poverty, from more poor than most of you have ever been, there was no food in my fucking fridge. Most of you are starting higher than I ever started. And now I'm at the top of the mountain looking down, going to these people just deserve to stay on the cliff face waiting for an avalanche to annihilate them. Maybe they deserve boredom. Maybe poor people deserve to be poor. Maybe all the poor people who go, I don't want to be poor, I've tried hard, are fucking lying. Maybe they're just lazy, stupid, arrogant idiots and nobody could help anyway. And if you get to know these people, they're not even nice people. And they stake their friends and they lie and they cheat. And they're all just dickheads. Because good people who work hard seem to always win. Why is it when I meet a good person who listens and works hard, they always fucking win. Biological Extension. anyone who has not won is not a good person who works hard. That is a logical conclusion. If every good person with a good work ethic ends up a winner and you're not a winner then you're not a good person with a good fucking work ethic. You're a dipshit somewhere along the line or something wrong with you because your brain's full of shit because your brain's full of imaginary scenarios where that girl on Instagram replies to you and you take her on a date and you tell her funny jokes and you get married because you're a faggot. You're a fucking loser. The fact you have to even imagine her showing interest in you. In and of itself is proof concrete evidence from the fabric of the cause mass that you're a fucking loser. I don't have to imagine girls applying to me. I don't have to girls beg me. I just have to fucking point. You could be someone. All you had to do was work these last few years. You could be a millionaire. Good for tire. You could save your mother from being coarsened in the labor market. You could prolong the life of your loved ones with medical care. You could literally keep your parents alive longer and you still didn't drive. You still couldn't be motivated. Extra years of consciousness for the people who birthed you is somehow not as important as jerking off on porn hub. It seems to fucking scumbag losers like you. And you wonder why I- end up in a position where I think to poor people even ever deserve to win. And you don't feel any shame in your fucking heart. There's nothing bothering you deep inside. You sleep just fine. Everything's okay. Is it? It's all o-o-o-o. DUP DUDE! The fuck is wrong with you people. What the fuck is wrong with you? I don't understand. I talk to people with their lives all fucked up and I'm like, well, my life's all fucked up. And I'm like, yeah, of course it is because you're happy if you're left to be fucked up. Even if you're dis- even if you're not happy, even if you're uncomfortable, you're not uncomfortable enough to change it. If you were genuinely unhappy about your position, you would not be coming to me for motivation. If you were genuinely pissed off about your situation, you would not need me to motivate you. You would motivate your fucking self and you would do something to change it yourself. But

you don't. Which says a lot. So this whole motivation is, oh, guard. All your fuckers are exactly where you belong. You went to bed broke and slept like a fucking baby. If I knew I was gonna wake up broke, I wouldn't go to sleep. I don't wanna wake up broke ever. So if I feel like closing my eyes and having a little bit of rest is gonna lead to me waking up broke, I ain't closing my eyes.

As a man, you can be anything you decide you want to be. That's the beauty of being a male. You can build your character completely from the ground up. Just look at the video game. Every single thing about me that people respect I built. I was not born a world champion kickboxer. I was not born this intelligent or intellectual. I was not born this rich. I was not born this strong. I was not born this confident. I was not born this interesting. I was not born as charismatic and humble and gorgeous and tall and strong and sexy. I was not born none of these things. I became these things myself. So I deserve all the spoils of war. And anybody who decides they don't want to work hard enough to become those things, then they deserve to sit and accept their mind-fereer. There's two ways to learn a lesson. The hard way and the hardest way. There's no easy way to learn a lesson. You have to learn the hard way. So God gives us lessons via difficulty. He thinks you need to learn this about yourself or this about other people. So I'm going to give you a difficult time so you can learn your lesson. But there's a lot of people who complain about the bad things that happen in their life, not understanding that without the bad things you'd have no life at all. You need all of the bad things. You need the mental struggle. You need to go through things which you regret. You need to sit there so that, if you've never regretted any action you've ever taken, how can you sit and make an intelligent decision for the future? You can't do it. You need to sit and say, well, I felt the sting of regret for X. I don't want to feel the sting of regret for Y. You need this experience. And that's what life is all about. People think that life is just the good times. And this is the massive misconception. Love is a purpose. Let's use love. Because people think being in love is holding hands. And I hold hands and we cuddle in bed. I love them. Love is the whole spectrum. Love is missing them. Love is breaking up with them. Love is being sad. They don't text you. Love is the whole circle. There is no up without down. Anything that has the ability to emotionally affect you positively has the ability to emotionally affect you negatively. Look, where does the luck come from? Come from God. Who does God favor? What makes God like you? God likes you when you try. There's nothing that's going to... piss God off more than wasting what he fucking gives you. If you give someone a Ferrari and they look after it perfectly You're happy if you give someone a Ferrari and see it the next day is got cigarette butts. It's treated like shit Would you be happy you gave him a Ferrari God gave you a consciousness He gave you a body he gave you a mind and you're not even fucking using it. You're crying over that bitch who left you You're not using it to be the best version of yourself You're

not using it to get as rich and powerful as possible You're not using it to change the world. You're not using it to protect those you love You're not using it for anything and you expect God to make you lucky God only has so much luck to give out wouldn't he give it to his soldiers who dedicate themselves and try? Wouldn't you think you know what that tape motherfucker? He's been through something and he will knock quit and he will not stop and he's never said he doesn't deserve it He's never bitch. He's never moan. He's never felt sorry for himself. He's never complained He got up every day and worked. Let's give him some luck. What about this guy always crying? Always has a problem always feel sorry for himself always these motivation never gets any Everything done, everything's everyone else's fault. Does he deserve any of the luck I have in my pocket? The answer's fucking no. You make your own luck by dedicating yourself to the universe. I said this before, I said it in a rain dancing term. Rain dancing. I said, if you need it to rain and your life depends on it, you should do a rain dance. No, do rain dances make clouds come? No. But perhaps by some strange twist of fate, far in the distance, another tribe will see you rain dancing and realize you need water. And they'll think, ah, he needs water. And we need something he has. And they'll bring you water. If you didn't rain dance and just sat there waiting for terrain, the water would have never come. There's no such thing as working too hard. You'd be amazed how if you just do work. If you just do work, how amazing things happen. There are people dying in a fucking ditch, bro. It's true. You're dying in a fucking ditch. And what do you do? You're sad about what? You can't, you ain't found the time to go to the gym. Why? You haven't worked on anything. You haven't dedicated yourself. yourself to anything why. Oh, just don't feel like it. You're a fucking your piece of shit. It's ungrateful to the universe. It's ungrateful to God himself to waste what he gives you. You want to talk about how you end up lucky. And I would argue that I'm a very lucky person. You know, on a long enough time frame. I can't think of the single time I've ever lost. It may look like I'm good at lose, but in the end I always seem to win. You're not a quitter at all. Bro, I'm not a quitter. I'm a fucking fighter. I will squirm to the last second. The reason it's so easy to win in the world today is because the majority of people are perfectly prepared to lose. You just described. You have to wake up and you have to give a shit. You have to wake up and go, you know what? I'm responsible for my health and I'm responsible for my finances and I'm responsible for my family. And I'm responsible for the decisions I make and I'm responsible for my work ethic. And I'm responsible for my motivation and I'm going to win. That's all you have to do to be monumentally wealthy. And the reason it is so fucking easy is because most people can't do that. If everyone could do that, then to-win would be hard. So I would hate for all the losers to start being winners because then it's hard for winners to win. And I still want to win against the winners. But luckily God has put us in this version of the simulation where it is so brutally easy to surpass everyone around us. I look at people and just go, you haven't even fucking tried. It's like a race and the gun goes off and I start running as fast as I can and I turn around and no

one's even moved. So I'm like, all right, while I'll jog then and I'm nearly done and no one's even moved. Now I start walking. Then I just lay down and just have a rest. I look at the back of the finish line, the start line and everyone's still standing there. I don't feel like running. I'm not motivated. I'm stressed. I'm depressed. How there are people waking up each morning and not giving a shit about their own life? Yeah. Who do you expect to wake up and give a shit if you don't or even you or me? Do you think any of us wake up and go, ah, John, I really need to get John a Ferrari. I really need to get John a Ferrari and a hot bitch in a nice big house today. I'm gonna focus on John. No, we're not gonna fuck. We'll help you if you're here to help. If you're here to be helped. Now you can. No, you can't. No, you can't about John. No, no. The point is, if John cares about himself, then you'll be able to help him. Yeah. I've never in my life seen anyone who's determined to get something, not get it. I've never seen somebody who is determined in their heart to get something, not get it. The universe and God is so giving and providing. People think it's difficult out here. I disagree. I've never seen someone wake up and say, not this is all I care about. This is all I want. Not get it. Everyone who thought that way in fighting was a real champion. Everyone who thought that way about money was rich. I've never seen anyone fail. Bro, I've seen people with no credit score and no job determined to get an R8 managed to get one on finance somehow. I've seen it. If it's all you want, you're gonna get it. And you need to get very comfortable and very used to the idea of understanding that on your path to greatness, there are gonna be long periods of time where you hate what you are doing, where you... You are dissatisfied with the actions you must undertake. Where you are tired, where you are stressed. That is why it is difficult. That is why most people won't make it. If the path was easy, everybody would walk it and it would lead nowhere. A hundred people start the path. Ninety-nine fall off because it is difficult and the one person who makes it to the end gets to gold. If all 100 made it to the end and the gold was divided by 100, it wouldn't even be worth anything. The difficulty gives it value. The fact that it is difficult to do is to keep component into the fact that you want it in the first place. If it wasn't difficult, everyone would have it and you wouldn't want it because no one would respect it. It's supposed to be hard. Life is supposed to be hard. You're supposed to think this is terrible. You're supposed to suffer and smile through the pain regardless. Discipline is the key to success in all realms as a man. And if you lack it, you stand no chance. You can give most people a road map to success. You can give them a Ferrari with a full tank of gas. And a lot of people still wouldn't make the destination because they would say the drive is too far away. Quitters they don't have to discipline you can tell them exactly how to do it. You can give them the mechanism to get there, but they don't have the discipline to complete the drive. Young people a lot of men say to me, especially like what's fun? And I'm saying doing what you're supposed to do and fulfilling your duty and being proud of yourself is fun. That's the only fun you need. You don't need the fun of trying to chase all this garbage in this head and his and his black hole. That doesn't lead

anywhere. Did you do that for a while? For a while. Yeah, certainly show that I you have to yeah until you get to a point where you realize okay This is never gonna end. I'm I got to continue to go down this path or am I gonna turn around and just skip it all right Because it only ends badly and I think that's also one of the problems with Western society where the youth are obsessed with fun If you look at other societies the youth are not so obsessed with what's fun today? What's fun now? I need fun now I'm I want fun. You know, they're overstimulated whatever it is. They're also selfish. They're also self-obsessed with how they feel. This teaching a whole society and teaching a large contingent of the youth that how they feel plays paramount over the world. If you feel sad, that's all that matters. Not, well, I feel sad, but it doesn't matter because I'm doing the right thing. I feel depressed or I feel stressed, but it doesn't matter because I'm dedicating myself. No, no, no, no. What matters is how you feel right now, which means they only want to be happy all the time. And if you're going to only chase happiness, you don't have any particular skills. You're going to end up just chasing head in his arm and this is where you end up. And it's a sad day. I think one of the largest tenants of masculinity for the largest period of human time is ignoring how you feel and doing what you're supposed to do because you're supposed to do it. We feel things, but jobs must be done whether we are happy or sad. And this is also disappearing from the world. I'm stressed probably six days a week. I'm pissed off. Take the wake, but things need to be done. So you just have to do them. And when you have a whole contingent of the youth obsessed with only being happy, I think this is a large, but this is one of the largest reasons that can sigh of them so easily into doing in Santa. And I guess it never used to be that way. No, we never that way. So the question was, what's the problem for the average man today? What's the biggest problem? I think there's a whole host of problems. But what you have to do is frame it inside of your mind and understand that all of those problems are going to allow you to give you the fuel, the love and motivation that you need to become a successful and beautiful individual. If you frame it in the right way, if you take a man and give him a life shielded from problems and he never has any to face, I guarantee you he's terrible at being a man. The best men in the world have gone through shit. That's just, that's why women love scars. They didn't kill you. That's the whole point of it, right? So the best thing you can do as a man is look and go, okay, this is hard, this is hard, this is hard, this is hard, this is hard, this is hard. I feel negative because these are also difficult. I'm struggling with XYZ. Let me internalize all of that and turn it into a superpower. Let me become... genuinely uncomfortable with my situation in life and going fixed things because like I said, the universe is absolutely not really very giving and if you truly hate it being in a position you were in, you wouldn't be there very long. So I think that the number one problem with the world today and the biggest problem that men face isn't the problems themselves. It's just a way that they are been taught to mentally frame issues. People think when bad things happen to them that somehow they're a victim to the universe and bad things only happen to me and

this is so terrible, they don't understand that bad things happen to everybody and the most successful person you know had all those probably maybe even worse at least the same bad things happen to them. They just framed it differently and used it. That's the difference. So I don't pray for an easy life. I pray for a life of difficulty that allows me to come a better and better person. I pray to become more competent to handle problems. I pray to put myself in a position where if the mass media machine attempts is very best to destroy my life, I can laugh and smile from my fill in the buy. This is who I pray to become. I don't pray that nobody hurts me. I pray to be able to fight. It's a different mentality. Some people don't want to win. And the people who don't want to win are not gonna win. So when he sits, it says, oh, we need to balance everything out. You can't make, you cannot legislate everyone rich. You cannot make a loser have a winner has because winners are busy winning. That's the bottom line of it. The truth is you need to instill a culture inside of young people that, and he says, and people say this, no, everyone wants to be a hustler. Not everyone wants to have to go out there and grind. You have some people do. The world's not a perfect place. There's a lot of men out there, especially in the world today, who only want to do things because they feel a certain way, not understanding that doesn't make them competitive anymore. The biggest question I get asked all the time is, hey, I lack motivation. And it's an annoying question to me because, so do I, sometimes, I don't always feel motivated to go to the gym. I don't always feel motivated to work. I don't always feel motivated to do what I need to do, but I do it anyway. It's called discipline. And if you're gonna wake up every day and lack the motivation, to do what should be done and compete against people who will do it irregardless of how they feel. You're gonna perpetually and forever lose. In fact, it makes you a child to even wake up and say, when you're asking someone from Ovation, what you're effectively doing is saying, make me want to do it. Please make me want to do it. I don't want to do it. Make me want to. No, you have to do it. Or you can stay a fucking loose. Answer to everything has always been raw action. My dad had a tweet about this. He said that raw action solves all. And he used to say this, I give you an example of you're a farmer, and you need rain for your crop. And there's no rain. You can sit there and say there's no rain raw gonna starve. Or you can stand up and do a rain dance. Now will your rain dance work? Perhaps not. Perhaps the rain won't come. But I would argue that you're better off standing up doing that rain dance than just sitting there waiting to die. You have to do something raw. Action solves so when I was broke. I was never like, ah, I'm poor. I'm poor. What do I do? It was I'm poor What must I have to do something? I'll just if I was broke I'd go for a run That's why I was such a great fire if I was broke. I sit there and go. I'm actually poor How do I make money? Don't know how can I make it work? And I get some cash done Oh, what work I do don't know I'll just go for a run then and I just go for three mile run and Or go hit the punch bag This doesn't it so deeply man. This is exactly what I did exactly you just have to say well, I have to do something I can't just sit still and die The of self betrayal is something most

of you are struggling with and you didn't even realize So as a thought experiment, we're gonna sit here. I want you to actually think about it How many times have you doubted yourself? How many times have you? Didn't feel like doing something you knew you were supposed to do how many times has your mind tricked you into procrastination or being lazy? How many times has your mind convinced you that it was okay to fail and lose even though you didn't try your best? How many times have you seek to come for an excuse is how many times have you betrayed yourself? Don't worry about your enemies attempting to crush you. We ask another conversation. If you actually analyze most of your failures, you're going to see the majority of them come from self-sabotage. And once you're in a position like me where you never betray yourself, where your mind never lets you down. Ever. My mind knew exactly what I had to do. I did not miss a single day's training. I did not lose my mind. I did not go mental. I did not have a breakdown. I acted exactly as I was supposed to act. I was fully professional in all things. I got as much work done as I could possibly do. I was extremely productive. I used the experience for what it was. My mind never betrayed me. If you listen and look back on most of your failures, you're going to see that it was your own mind that betrayed you. It wasn't your enemies that tricked you. It wasn't your enemies that outmaneuvered you or outsmarted you. Most of you are not yet high enough echelon to even have enemies. caliber. You were simply self betraying and until you identify that pattern and get yourself in the habit of ensuring that is impossible, then you're always going to lose against people who fully believe in themselves. At another thing I also preach and this is another thing that's very important, I also think as a man because life as a man is pain and suffering and when I say that because you're never going to be a good man or good at being a man without pain and suffering. You're going to have to go through a bunch of shit and have a terrible life to become a good man. I think you should embrace that and accept it and I think that the the correct mental model for men to have is a degree of stoicism and not to be too concerned with even how they feel. If I woke up today happy, if I woke up today and happy, I would have done this interview with you. If I woke up today sad, I would have done this interview with you. What's the difference? Why put so much importance on my emotion? If certain things must be done, I must work, I must train, I must see Tucker Carlson, I must resist the matrix. I've got things to do. So why are we going to sit around? talk about how I feel if it doesn't even affect how I act. And as a man, it shouldn't. Because there's too much to do. And the masculine world is hyper competitive. This is another thing most people don't understand. They agree. It's hyper competitive out here. All the women want few men at the top. The Ferrari you don't want a Ferrari to drive fast. You want a Ferrari because other men want Ferrari and can't have one. It's hyper competitive. So if you're competing against every other man for every dollar you make, every girl you see, the house you live in, the car you drive, the life you live, you're not going to be able to compete with the person who performs regardless of how they feel if you only compete

when you feel like competing. Right? Because there's men like me out there who will be sad every day and out compete you regardless. I don't care how I feel. I will still win. And that's the kind of mindset you need to adopt. So I don't want no man coming to the job to do. Stop whining. Go to work completely. I agree. Completely. A lot of people are obsessed with the idea of happiness. And especially as a man, I think that happiness can actually be a very destructive mode of air. And when men sit in say, I want to be happy. I want to feel happy. To feel happy a lot of the time you're looking for temporary hedonism. To be happy you want to get drunk or take drugs or do something stupid temporarily and it's very short lived. I think you should instead be looking as a man to say, I want to feel proud. If you choose pride over happiness, you're going to make decisions that you're proud of and that people around you are proud of and it's me better, better for yourself and better for society and better for everyone who loves you, everyone you care about. I would say, okay, but I need to, I need a emotional motivation to do that. I need to be unhappy having not completed the task. You know, I need to be uncomfortable, right? If you're uncomfortable being out of shape, you'll get in shape. If you're happy being out of shape, then you're just going to stay out of shape, right? So if you feel a degree of uncomfortableness inside of your mind, I think it's just your mind telling you that something about your life needs to change. Yes. You need to get up and change something. Guys would say to me, I'm depressed because I'm fat and I have no girlfriend and I'd say no, you have no girlfriend and you're fat and that's why you're depressed. If you go change, those two things, she'd probably be surprised that your disease goes away. I had another guy saying, I'm going to kill himself. I said, listen, it's back when I used to reply to my emails when I was small. I said, maybe a promise, get a six pack first. A beer? I said, get a six pack first, get in fantastic shape and then do whatever you want. Didn't want to kill himself once he's in fantastic. So he did it. Yeah. I have to before and after. I'll put him on Twitter. Kind of interesting that, isn't it? So how are we going to say we have this disease, which is cause and effect? How are we going to have, say we have this disease where there's something wrong with you as a man, you have a disease because your life sucks. I mean, I don't think that's true. I think that your life just sucks and you should change it. A lot of people are happy to just sit still and die or jerk off and go to sleep and take a nap. Well, if that's what you want to do, then you can say a loser. That's fine. I'm glad there are losers because if everyone had Lamborghini's, my Lamborghini wouldn't be fun to show off. I need you to look at it and feel the deep pain in your heart of regret and failure. That's the whole point of it. I need to drive my boat. and everyone be looking at it going, I'll never have one of those. I can get all their energy and feel it all, and it makes me happy, fantastic. So you can stay at home and do nothing, but when I was poor, I had to go for a run. I couldn't sit still or lift weights or do something. I couldn't even sleep. So raw action solves everything. I understood that as a young age, but as you get older, you get to look back and you get to put your whole story together, the whole tapestry together. I knew I wouldn't stay

poor. Did I ever think I'd get this rich? Well, I never said I wouldn't, but I never, ever think it would probably happen at this level. No, but it's amazing how the compounding interest of just endless raw action adds up. Oh, I don't feel motivated. Listen, if you're not motivated to go to the gym, and that has resulted in you being obese, suffering, health, adversities, you're now damaged your health. On top of that, you're less attractive to females. On top of that, your energy levels are lower. If you really need motivation to just lose weight and live a life worth living, then there's something wrong with you. I train, I never see... day and I never motivate. But I'm disciplined, I never wake up at the gate and I want to train, I've been training my whole life on board of it. But it's something that has to be done, right? So the idea of entertainment, the idea of motivation, these things are completely detrimental to discipline. People come to all the times and say, how do I get motivated? I say you don't, you get disciplined. I don't care if you feel like doing X. You must do X, or you will stay a loser. So do you want to be a loser or do I do X? It's nothing to do with motivation. So a lot of these things, people are constantly distracted and I think a lot of the things that are tall and tall about discipline are actually detrimental to a disciplined mindset as a whole. I've never had a lazy day, I've never skipped work, never missed an email, never never had a day off, ever, ever. Your name, the life you were to go through the last three years of my life, you will see that there's never been a day where I wasn't doing what I was supposed to do. And I'll just add up and then monumental success comes and you get to laugh everybody else, ha ha ha, and life's great. But I really believe God's giving me one of the best lives and I can't complain about anything bad that's happened. It's all been fantastic. I'm truly thankful for all. Do you practice gratitude every day? But I don't have to practice it because I'm actually truly thankful for all the bad things I've had. That's beautiful. I truly am. Like, thank you God for that difficult time. You created that belief before you had all of this stuff or after you began to receive all of this stuff. I think if a couple bad things happen to you, you should be intelligent enough to realize that eventually you're going to go over it and you're going to learn an important lesson. You're going to change you in the correct direction and Allah is the best of planners and He knows what you need to learn. I think that as humans, especially as men, we only learn the hard way anyway. My fight coach used to say, you have to feel it to believe it. That's why he was teaching low kicks. He'd kick your leg off. Because you don't believe in the power of a low kick. You don't believe a low kick can be so devastating unless you've felt it. You have to feel it to believe it. So God will give you a difficult time so you learn your lessons. And the lessons are very important for you to be the person who you need to be in this life. He's the best of planners and I'm thankful for all of this. the lessons he's given me, he's bestowed knowledge upon me. I would be, how could I not be grateful to God for making me so intelligent and wise and the ability to look into things so deeply and come up to the right decision and basically predict the future perfectly? How did I know they were all gonna arrest me? How did I know how the world works? You have to have

difficulty happening to you all the time. So when you sit and say, I want an easy life, what you're saying is you're a dummy and you wanna be a dummy. You wanna stay a dummy. I want an easy life and I don't want anything bad to happen to me because even though it'll teach me lessons, I'm too big of a, I can't handle the emotional pain. I can't handle the stress. So you wanna stay a dumbass. I don't wanna be a dummy, I wanna be smart. Can you really imagine what you would look like? Imagine where you would live, imagine the car you would drive, imagine how much your woman would respect you. Imagine the love you would see in her eyes when she looks at you with adoration like a king. Imagine your existence. That person is waiting for you and the only thing that's stopping you from being that person is your... monumental laziness. You can have it. The universe is very giving it will give you anything you work for. I've never seen somebody try for something with all of their might and not get it. The only people who do not have the things they want or the people who do not try for them. I've never seen a person wake up and say my only dedication in life is to solve a Rubik's cube and fail. You are not stupid, you are not incompetent, you are lazy and arrogant. It's extremely important you understand that that person is waiting for you and you are declining that version of yourself. In the multiverse, in the many different versions of the universe that exist there is a version of you that does those exact things and he is a greater person than you can even fathom. You can transform yourself into that guy. You can be a top G. That's exactly what I did. I knew who I was going to have to end up being before I became that person. My brother and I are not from rich families. We are not from advantage to beginnings, but I knew I had to be a big strong fighting billionaire. That's what I knew I had to be. Discipline is the key to success. If you cannot force yourself to do something you don't want to do. How are you ever going to put yourself through the... for him required for greatness. If you cannot force yourself to train when you do not want to train, if you cannot force yourself to work and you don't want to work, or force yourself to eat right, how can you possibly ever become a monumentally successful person if you cannot control yourself long enough to do what must be done as opposed to what you feel like doing? A man must do what he is supposed to do regardless of how he feels. That is the key component to masculinity is discipline. If you do not have the discipline to dedicate yourself to anything, you are going to fail and be crushed by the people who can. If you only go to the gym when you feel like going to the gym, you're going to never going to be as strong as the people who go to the gym and they don't feel like going to the gym. That is a reality of life. So I train every single day. I've actually heard from some people saying, you overtrune and I explain to them, one, I don't believe in rest. I'm not you. I'm not pussy and I'm not broke like you are. Mr. Fitness trainer standing around the gym, teaching people \$50 an hour. I don't need to listen to you. Secondly, I don't train because I want to get bigger. I train every day because it is difficult. to train every day. It hurts. I don't want to. I wake up and I'm busy. I have other things to do. I don't feel like doing it. So I force myself to do it seven days a

week, 365 days a year so that I know I'm the kind of person who can do what he doesn't want to do and it needs to be done. I am that man. And it is more of a mental exercise and a physical exercise at this point. How can you ever outcompete me if I can force myself to do the things I don't want to do and you cannot? Physioplus is absolutely essential for success. My life is just work. But that's boring, right? But that's the truth about it. I'm on my laptop all day every day. I have 18 hours of day of screen time. I'm either training or I'm working. Do I know some women? Yes, of course. Do I have some fancy cars to drive? Yes. Can I go to the auditorium? Yes. But the majority of the time all I do is work because that's why I enjoy to do. I don't think most things outside of work are as entertaining as to work itself. That's why I'm successful. Yeah, I do have women who I know and yeah, I can have that crazy lifestyle and I did it for a while. But I wouldn't even say it. I know people get successful and they start to say, oh, I'm above that, it's empty, it's empty, it's vaporous. That's true. I just don't think it's as fun as working. I think just winning is fun. I think the whole point of life is a man is competition in the first place. I think that a lot of people don't understand that it's all of the challenges and struggles that it's going to make them, it's either going to make or break them. I read, I don't read studies very often, but I was sent a study about stress from somebody. It's probably the best study I ever read and it's talked about the placebo effect of stress. And I said that they took some of the most stress people in the world, CEOs, et cetera. And the ones who believed that stress was really bad for them were dying earlier because of the cortisol inside of their blood and they said, stress would be bad from there having heart attacks. But the ones who believed that stress was good for them and it made them perform under pressure, stress was good for me, they were living longer. So the same drug inside of their blood, how they framed it inside of their mind had different effects on their body. So from that point onwards, even though I already thought this way, I knew I was the right way. I knew it was the right way to think and hate me because I've done pretty good in life that way. But this confirmed it. Every time I feel stressed or under pressure, I get excited. I hate to not be stressed. I wake up and I'm like, everything's fucked. Good. Yes. That's just how I am, right? But it's how you look at the problems and how you use them to fuel you. Well, also there's no light without dark and there's no joy without pain. You can't have a rainbow without a little rain. And no matter how hard you chase pleasure and happiness, there's going to be dips and troughs in between. There's going to be come downs and downtrends. And you're going to have the juxtaposition between that time you were laughing or head off and acting giddy like a child and the time that you feel depressed as such. And I think it's much better to just adopt a very disciplined, stoic mindset. I'm always the same base level of happy regardless. If I lost all of my money today, I would be the same happy. If my net worth quadrupled, I'd be the same happiness. As long as I am alive, which is a struggle, unfortunately in the current climate, but as long as I'm alive and the people I care about and love are alive and as long as I get as long as I'm alive. God gives me the honor of

doing my duties and providing for the people I care about. As long as I get to wake up and know that there's a whole bunch of people in the world who need me and I get to work hard to please them and do good for society and good for the world. Then I'm a vessel of God and I'm happy enough to survive. That's all I look at it as. I don't ever consider how do I feel. That doesn't cross my mind. I have things to do. I have things to do. They're too busy to think of. I'm too busy. I have things to do every single day. I have very important things to do and how I feel really is not going to affect how I complete those tasks. But it's also very interesting because you talk about wisdom, you used the word wisdom and I appreciate the compliment. I don't read books. I never read a book except for in jail because I don't have time. All of the wisdom I have, all of this knowledge I speak, all of these things I say have been learned through basically difficulty of life. Through professional fighting and being poor and all bad things happen to me and struggle, all of my lessons have been bad things. Bad events. Bad things. bad scenarios, bad situations, pain, suffering, anger, resentment. All of these horrible emotions are how I've learned everything. So I thank God for giving them to me and anyone who wants an easy life wants to stay a dummy. What do you learn? If you just get money, you buy a crypto coin, it blows up, you get some money, you sleep with some girls, you go to some restaurants. What do you learn about anything? You don't, there's no purpose because I reached the other end of the spectrum I realized and now I have this, but there's no meaning to my life anymore. And this is the reason why I'm doing this because I want to add more meaning to my life. Completely. And then when you're searching for meaning, when you're at, when you're living in that type of life and you end up searching for meaning, you end up down the path of hedonism because the meaning is, I want to have as much fun as possible, but fun in and of itself, I was talking to another, another girl and I was saying to her that fun. She was saying to me, you know what, Andrew, all you do is work. You never really have fun. And I said, fun is her arm. She said, she's a Christian girl. She goes, is fun really her arm? I'm like, no. It's not, but please understand what I'm trying to say here. What I'm trying to say is when you look at what most people do for fun. It's hard. Look at what fun is clubs, drinking, running around, laughing like a kid, all this. You, all the bad things in life, the negative herometes can be attained through this obsession with fun. If you find a man who's obsessed with work, he's not going to do many bad things. He's a concept of fun. I have things I need to do and I feel satisfied inside when I do them. I have duty and I have work and I have obligations to fill and objectives to me. I feel happy when they are done. That is my fun. My fun is clearing my emails, making two million dollars in the day, buying another investment property I don't need, going to bed, training hard, eating right. That's my fun. Call me boring. That's my fun. That's my body. But that's what I enjoy. When I speak to men, they say I'm unhappy or I need to be happier. I think that's absolutely the wrong frame of life. You're a man. You have duty, you have honor, you have things you should be doing and proud of how you feel. and the people who are

perma obsessed with happiness or sadness, I just think it's the wrong paradigm to view the lens of life. I think you should get up and do it, it needs to be done. As a man, 99% of the time you're going to be stressed or annoyed about something that's just happened, currently happening or about to happen. That's life. We live constantly anxious, we have a lot of things to do. And you either suffer the consequence of the stress it requires to be a somebody, or you suffer the consequence of having no stress because you're a fucking nobody and you're working Starbucks and then you're a no one. There's no escape, the eternal suffering of man. Women get to be happy. We build these huge empires so women can sit around and you know, sit with a baby and enjoy their lives and we're happy to give it to them because we're nice. But happiness is for women and children. So many men say to me, oh, how I don't feel happy. I'm like, so you think I'm happy? Seven criminal convictions, I got, I got nearly a billion dollars. I'm still stressed. I got criminal convictions, work to do all of this. Up at 6am, I gotta go here, I gotta go I've got to do this, I've got to do that. At what point do you think you've earned the right to wake up as a man and feel happy? Have men ever been happy? Name a period in human history where men were happy because I've I think back they're all dying in ditches. So I guess it's been a very fun happiness. I'm happy when I'm doing cement, when I'm building cement. That's when I'm happy. You're content. Yeah. And you feel like you're achieving something. But today, which is the mask of an imperative, but this is effectively work, right? But if you wake up and say, no, I don't want to work, I just want to be happy. No, I'd be miserable. Well, everybody would be. In fact, I retired at 25. I was miserable after two years. No, winners would be miserable. But losers love it. And that's why they lose. OK. Losers say all the time, losers have this. Losers have this problem with temporary motivation. A loser will come and say, I really want to change my life. I can't live like this anymore. And they'll mean what they say for about two days. And then they're happy to go back to being a loser again. You know, they really want it Monday to Friday. But on the weekend, they're happy to go back to how they work. Yeah. And that's why they never escape. They never get the terminal. of a loss that you're required to break free from the atmosphere of meteorocracy. So yeah, I'm conditioned to win. Just like you said, you can't handle the idea of stagnation, you can't handle the idea of retirement, I'm the same. But I'm not going to lie and pretend that that mindset means I live stress-free. In fact, I would argue that I adopt endless stress all of the time, because I'm looking for problems to solve, some looking for money to make, I'm looking to win. If you win, you manifested it. Fantastic. If you lose, you would have spent so much time imagining it that you're really going to want it. And because you're really going to want it in your mind, you're going to be more motivated to work hard than ever before. Most of you do not use your mind for what it's for. You've forgotten how to imagine things. But you cannot close your eyes and vividly imagine. You can't give yourself goosebumps. You can't evoke an emotion in yourself anymore. This is an age old skill that humans had very recently up till social- media. You should

be able to close your mind and imagine the life you want to live so viscerally, to the point where you can taste it. So that this reality, the one outside of your mind, feels like nothing but a prelude, a ramp, which allows you to get where you want to go. The mind is that powerful. If you ask any champion of anything, they always envision themselves as champion all of the time. And the reason they do that is one so they feel confident, but two so that they don't become champion, they're more angry and more motivated for the next attempt to ensure that they do become champion. So that's the mentality and the minds that you have to have. Your mind is your number one ally in all things. A lot of you have been sabotaged internally by your own mind. Your own psyche is working against you. When you have negative thoughts that prevent you from being the best version of yourself, you should understand. Understand that your mind is attempting to betray you and you should feel distressed because you have enough enemies. There are enough people in that opposing trench trying to destroy you. If you're watching this and listening to this right now, I promise you, I've already give a button to most humans on this planet. I've already got to an average man, 25-year-old man of averaging coming anywhere in the world and say, if you press this button, this guy's going to die. And I'll show a picture of you holding your dog, cuddling, being a nice little boy, whatever you're doing. I'll make you look sweet and innocent. I'll say, if you press this button, this guy dies, but you get a hundred million dollars. You do understand that 99.9% of people will press that button, right? And they'll take that hundred million without remorse. They won't really think about you very much. And if they do, they'll distract themselves with a Lamborghini and with bitches. That's it. They won't care about you. There's enough people in the opposing trench who are prepared to destroy you for self-interest. that the idea of you not having every single part of you on your own side is truthfully sad. You need to be in a better position than that. You cannot allow your own mind to betray you ever. It has to be 100% on side all of the time. Once your mind is on side, once every part of your psyche is on your team, that's when you can go and look for other teammates. You can expand your network of other people who psyche is all 100% on their side and you have a unified outlook on the world. Then you can go and get things done. Manifestation is real but not because your mind manages to magically attract the things you want. I don't believe it. Your results reflect your thoughts. Yeah, exactly. I think it just reminds you of what you really want and it allows you to find energy all the time. If you manifest yourself having a perfect physique, you're going to be a lot more motivated in the gym. It's not the thought that makes to physique. It's a gym that makes to physique. However, the manifestation. you want to go to the gym. So I do believe that if you understood the power of your thoughts, you'd never think negatively ever again. But I think manifestation works in another way. I also think that once you understand all of the bad things and good things that come into your life are a perfect plan from God himself, you're going to be a lot less affected by the bad things. If something bad happens to you as part of God's plan, he knows what he's doing. In the

end, you're going to be happy it happened. I often ask people, is there anything bad that's happened to you in the past at the time you were distraught about that you now wish didn't even happen? And truthfully, you're like, no, I'm kind of glad it all happened because of. So if you understand you're always going to get there eventually, why be upset about it now, right? If you know when a year from now, you'll be glad it happened. Why be upset about it happening now? You've been cerebral enough about things. And I think if you take these approaches, if you take the approach of manifesting what you want, so you're constantly motivated and understanding all the bad things that happened to you, or just a lesson in one day, you're going to get over it. It's pretty easy to be a happy, contented, balanced person. I don't think there's any serious... is magic to happiness. I think it's a choice and it's pretty easy to do. I think the unhappiest people in the world don't have any struggle at all. You often find that people who are struggling but know exactly what they're supposed to do. If they're getting up every day and they're grinding and they're working hard and they don't have what they want yet but they believe they're going to get it and they're trying their very best and they're dedicating themselves. They're very happy. Perhaps the people who are born with a trust fund and unlimited money and have no struggles in their life and they have no objectives to try and conquer are truly the miserable ones. Perhaps we're built for struggle. Perhaps the human mind and soul and spirit is built to struggle. Perhaps we're built to suffer. I don't mean as a man. I'm happiest when I suffer. Why did the Emperor as we discussed earlier on constantly trying to expand their empires? Because they want it to struggle. They want a difficulty. Would you play a video game if it was easy? If you could never die. I mean, cheats get boring pretty quick. You play it because it's hard. That's the whole point of it. You're supposed to struggle with it. You're supposed to suffer with it. So I think a lot of people confuse these things and they sit and say, ah, this is merely making me unhappy. people ask me about my current legal troubles. Is it making you unhappy? It must be really stressful. I said, yeah, perhaps, but if I didn't have it, perhaps I'd be worse. You know, if I didn't have any, if I woke up and everything was just perfect, that'd be great for a few weeks. But if you just wake up and nothing ever goes wrong, I think that'd be quite depressing in its own way. That's the beauty of life is to up in the down because there's no light without dark. So, if you understand these things, it's pretty easy to be happy. You have to fight something. I can shut up and believe what I'm told in the news, but then I won't, why am I so unhappy all the time? Why am I depressed? Why does my life suck? Why does my woman ignore me? Why do my children not respect me? You're fighting a war, then you're fighting a war with your own mind. I'd rather have all of me on side and fight against what I know is genuinely evil. You can't escape the battle. The battle's here for all of us. So, I've made my decision and that's why I can't be quiet because you just said I would lose myself respect and I'd lose my dignity. And I don't think I can function that way as a man. And I don't think any man should be able to function with self-respect and dignity. The reason men died on

the Titanic. was for self-respect and dignity. They went into the icy cold water and died because they would feel honorless if they jumped on the boat and left the women to die. That's right. So when you have self-respect and dignity, you have a hard parameter and you'll do things that which are deemed crazy or insane because you believe in them and you stick up for yourself. And that's why they don't want men to have self-respect and dignity. This is the thing that I don't truly understand. If I'm unhappy with something and I'm uncomfortable with something, that's... I fix it. That's endless motivation, which I don't truly believe in as a concept. But that's endless fuel for the fire. If I was unhappy with something about myself, regardless of what it was, I would be able to take all of that discomfort and turn it into endless energy to get the problem fixed. But these people seem to... It's okay to be unhappy. Yeah, well, these people seem to sit and say, I'm really unhappy with X, but then stay doing X. So I don't believe they're truly actually unhappy. What you'll notice if you live life long enough is that somebody will sit and say to you, I'm unhappy being a loser. Usually, why are you a loser? I just sit at home and play video games seven days away. And you're like, okay. And maybe three days of the week, they're unhappy doing that. And that's the time they email you, and that's the time they wanna make a change. But four days of the week, they don't really bother them. Doesn't really bother them. Cause if it bothered them seven days a week, guess what? They would fix it. Correct. So I have very little sympathy for people. And that's not because I'm not a nice person, but it's because I've been so hard on myself and I've been through so many things that were difficult. And I've been through so much pain and trauma myself. Some of it self inflicted, some of it gives me by God to make me a better person. But I've been so difficult on myself. It's very hard for me to look at somebody who's refused to be difficult on themselves and see them as my equal or feel sympathy for them. Why would I feel pity for somebody who took the easy route when I took the hardest possible route? I took the hardest possible way to be the man I am and you were too big of a, and I want me to feel sorry for you. I don't feel sorry for you. I don't feel sorry for these people. If you were disciplined and you have willpower, that can be applied to absolutely anything, right? If you have unlimited willpower and you can always, open up a can and smear it on to whatever you're doing. You're gonna do well. So it's all about self-control and self-discipline and making sure that you are the center of your own universe. And a lot of people agree with this and a lot of people say this and they go, yeah, yeah, yeah. But it's very rare to meet someone who's serious about it in my experience. If you're truly serious about burnt willpower, you could achieve anything. Like you could do absolutely anything. That's what it's all about. So I just had the same universal stubbornness and refusals of fail. And anything I've ever applied at, I've done very well with for that for that reason. If you don't have discipline, you don't have anything, right? People often say to me, oh, but take your lucky or a kickboxer and you were talented. Yeah, I was talented, but I didn't find out how I was talented until I was disciplined. If I wasn't disciplined enough to train, I would have never

seen my talent. Because the guy with less talent than me, who trained harder than me would have been kicked in my ass. So you don't get to discover anything about yourself. You don't do this, get to discover any of your genetic advantages, any of your talents. You don't do get to discover anything about... you are as an individual, your spirit, your soul, what you're made of, without discipline, you can't even discover anything. So, discipline is a key to discovery. Discipline teaches you all about yourself, teaches you what you really have. You know, there's a whole bunch of people out there that might be the best pianist in the world, but they've never had to discipline to learn piano. So, nobody knows. And that's how life works. So, discipline is extremely important if you ever want to become anybody or be anything. And everybody knows this, and it's a bit cliché to say, right? But I think that is to common theme. I was extremely disciplined as a child. I had a very disciplined upbringing, playing chess, and I could take that upbringing and self-discipline and apply it to myself. With everything else I've done, fighting and webcam studios and now I own casinos and mentorships, et cetera, et cetera. I make millions and millions of dollars, and people look at me and go, oh, but how? And I'm like, what do you mean how? It's do the right things every day, like you're supposed to, all the time, every day. And life usually comes together. I really believe that. You're the worst possible mindset you can try and optimize your life for. Go on. happiness. Happiness is for women and children. You're allowed to be happy as a woman and you're allowed to be happy as a kid. As a man, if you wake up and go, I want to be happy today. You're gonna do unimportant, narcissistic, head-inistic garbage. You're either gonna eat too much, drink too much, take drugs, sit around and play video games, smoke weed. You're not gonna achieve anything if you want to be happy. It's ultimately temporary and you're sitting there going, I want to be happy today, I want a happy day. You're not gonna achieve anything. But no, you're supposed to wake up and look in the mirror and say, this is my name, this is who I am, I'm gonna be the best version of myself and everybody's gonna respect me and I'm gonna force them to because that's the way the world works. Respect can be squeezed out of people. They don't have to like you. You can't squeeze someone liking you. You can force respect from people and this is actually most observable with women. There's a whole lot of women who are dating men. They don't even like. Yeah. And they're sleeping with men. They don't even like because they respect him. Because the security that they operate that's right. The security offer and the respect and they can say, I don't even like him that much. In fact, I hate him, but I just do as he says, why is that? Because they respect, I mean, I've talked to psychiatrists and there's some psychiatrists who would argue that it's insecurity to feel like you need to prove yourself to the world all the time. And I think that's part of the sideop. They convince you, you're insecure if you want to prove you're capable. You should have no interest in what people think about you. That makes you insecure. And that is the largest sideop in history to wake up and say, I'm not going to be successful. I'm not going to be strong. I'm not going to be interesting. I'm not

going to go out there and test myself. And I'm not going to put the honor on my last name because I would hate for people to think I'm insecure. I'm secure. So it doesn't matter if you think I'm a loser or it doesn't matter if I am a loser. So I'm just going to sit at home and I'm secure. No, it's not insecurity. It's called duty to your last name and honor. And that's just another one of the many different tentacles inside of the sideop octopus trying to snatch any motivation left from the masculine spirit. If I was a man who was unsuccessful and I hadn't met my physical capability or my financial capability or my mental capability or my spiritual capability. I would be insecure. I would sit and say this is a failed version of who Andrew take could be and I'm not happy with who it is and I think that every man should be like that so he gets up off his ass and does something. But how do you have such incredible self-worth? Obviously it was instilled within you because we are the sum total of our parents right in the first seven years of our life. I think so yes but also competence is confidence. I think they go hand in hand. You're gonna be confident in doing things you're good at and I understood I had to get good at things from a very young age and I was challenged from a very young age to constantly test myself in endless competition. My whole life has been competition. A reason nobody has to turn anymore is because it's not tall. Discipline isn't taught and the idea of being disciplined is seen as negative and we also live in a world where everything and everybody is vying for our attention. Everything. There's ads everywhere. YouTube happens quickly. Kids are being raised with iPads like when I was a kid or you were a kid we had a coloring book. Now they got flashing lights and little video games like how do you think you're to keep his attention as he grows all these things. retained by some of the best software developers in the world, permanently, since the second you can pick up an iPad. So your attention is very, very difficult. And that's what discipline is really. It's the ability to stay focused on one thing for a long period of time. And I think most people don't realize how bad their attention span is or how much discipline they lack until they really start to suffer from it. And that's what will happen, especially as a man. I can't say as a woman, as a model woman. But as a man, if you don't have the ability to knuckle down and focus on something for a long time, life's going to punish. Sooner or later, life's going to wake you up, you know? And the reality of mastery and the reality of success is that it's not really a landmark story. Like how do you become the best boxer in the world? You do the same thing over and over for 15 years, jab cross, jab cross foot. Like, it's boring, you know what? That's what discipline is. So the idea that a lot of people want to be constantly entertained, I want to be entertained. That's boring. Well. That's why you need discipline. People want to be constantly motivated. If I don't believe in depression, I believe in feeling depressed. Sure, we're humans, we have emotions. Sometimes we feel depressed, sometimes we feel happy. I don't believe in the idea of becoming a depressed person who has depression. I don't believe in that. I don't think that's possible for me. So if I don't believe in it, how can it happen? I don't believe in depression. So why would I not adopt the mindset that makes me the most

capable predator or I can possibly be? Why not adopt the mindset that makes me as competent and as fearsome as possible? If you've done stall software in your own mind, why would I not install software that makes me capable of not only driving a Bugatti and flying on private jets, but sitting in a Romanian dungeon covered in cockroaches? I need to be able to do all of it. So why would I believe in something that made me incapable? I don't believe in depression because I think that even the belief in another itself, when you feel depressed, you'll start to consider maybe I have depression, then you go see a psychiatrist who tells you you have depression, that they want you on pills. It's the belief that goes down the spiral and you might feel sad. I go on to press today, I'll be fine tomorrow. When I said depression wasn't real, the number of people who would attack me, defending depression, this is why I didn't understand. Who'd say depression isn't real, but depression's ruined my life and it's super real and they do it in my life and I lost my marriage. I'm like, if I told you it wasn't real, you should be coming to me saying, tell me how it's not real, please help me with my depression. Why are you trying to convince me that it's real? Why are you sticking up for it? Why are you defending depression? And why would I adopt the thinking of someone who's sad? Why would I, you're gonna convince me to take your worldview. You just told me your wife left you, your fat and you want to kill yourself. And you want me to sit here and go, with my perfect life and go, you know what, I wanna think like this guy. You're at your mind, I don't believe in it. And because I don't believe in it, it's made me the kind of person who can't become depressed. And the reason they don't like me attacking that is because depression is a fantastic way to some dual population, right? If everybody's... depressed, it's hard to have a revolution, you're depressed. Oh, they've locked us all in our houses, I don't want to go outside anyway. I'm sad. Right? So, depression's a fantastic tool of population control. They have no problem with you being depressed. They have a problem with you being the opposite, principled, and energetic. The only shortcut to life is to never miss a day because sometimes you get lucky and you'll never miss a lucky day if you try every day because when you've come from the absolute bottom to the absolute top and you've done it all off of your own back and hard work and dedication and never missing a day. One, because of compounding interest. And two, if you don't try every day, you might miss your lucky day. And that's what we would understand. If you never miss a day and you never don't try and you're always on time, was I late today? No, on time. And you try and improve every aspect of your life and you're a professional and you try and make sure that you analyze your decisions. You give yourself feedback. You don't make mistakes. You're not lazy. If you try... and you make it to the top because you look at the people down below and you're like, well, why didn't you try? I did. Oh, I did too. No, you didn't. That's a lot. Now you're lying to me and that annoys me. And you catch yourself being very elitist. And this is what's scary about it because I'm from a lute and councilist thing. And now I have all this money. But if I meet somebody who's truly broke, truly broke, I'm not talking about you, not high hundreds of

millions, but if I meet somebody who's broke, I think they're an idiot. And I catch myself going, is that bad? Am I elitist? Or do I sit down now and I just say, no, I started lower than you and beat you. How are you poor? You're lazy. Okay. Okay. Fair enough. I was going to say, why would you say if they're easier if you once in that position as well? No, I was, but I got out. And I think one of the three, there's only three reasons you can't get rich in the world today, which is either you're stupid, you're lazy or you're arrogant. And I find the most common one is lazy and arrogant. It's not stupid. There is nobody at home who is too stupid. to become rich. I'm sure anyone watching this podcast right now, if you were to sit down next to me and I would say, do this, do this, do this, do this, do this, you could do it. Of course, you're good. But you're too lazy to learn how to do it yourself. And you're too arrogant to listen. And you're too arrogant to listen. It's not about being stupid. You're lazy or arrogant. It's one of the two. Those are the two most common factors of people. So when I meet people who have truly failed, and they pretend to me that they didn't want to fail, I know they're one of the three. And it's usually arrogant, because when I sit and say to them, you could have gone out. They don't say you're right. I could have gone out. I didn't try. That shows humility. They don't do that. They say, no, no, no, because it's excuse, excuse, someone else's fault. The matrix is fault. No self-countability. Oh, well, you don't know what you're talking about anyway. Errogates, arrogance, arrogance. It's not 70 minutes. It's up to me. Well, yeah, exactly. And then it's loose. If you cannot control your own mind, then you are just a feather in the wind of life, because your own mind is the only thing you can control. You can't control the weather. You can't control other people. You can't even control whether your heart stops beating, you might have a heart attack tomorrow. You can't control anything besides what you think. If you cannot control your own mind, then you go through life with zero control, zero influence, you can't control anything. You're just a feather in the wind, waiting for life to blow you from happy place to sad place to happy place to sad place, completely hoping on the gods to be fortunate to you because of any genuine discomfort comes your way, you're fucked. When I tell people that you are the sum of the five people who spend the most time with everyone at Greece, they go, yeah, that's probably true. And then they continue to hang around with people who they don't want to be. Why? You have, there has to be a point. There has to be a point where you sit and go, okay, you're my friends, et cetera, et cetera. I love you guys. Yeah, we can talk, whatever, but I want a different life path. You have to leave some people behind. That self-consciousness would motivate you or they would certainly instill the discipline required for you to change. You don't feel self-conscious amongst your peers. That's why you don't change. That's life. That's humanity. So I say this to people all the time, if you know you're...